



REPUBLIC OF CROATIA  
MINISTRY OF ENVIRONMENTAL  
PROTECTION, PHYSICAL PLANNING  
AND CONSTRUCTION

**CROATIA**  
**NATIONAL INVENTORY REPORT**  
FOR THE PERIOD 1990 - 2002

Zagreb, April 2004



**EKONERG – Energy Research and Environmental Protection Institute**  
Koranska 5, 10000 Zagreb, Croatia

Ordered by: Ministry of Environmental Protection,  
Physical Planning and Construction

Contract No.: I-12-101

Title:

**NATIONAL INVENTORY REPORT**

**INVENTORY OF ANTHROPOGENIC EMISSIONS  
BY SOURCES AND REMOVALS BY SINKS  
OF ALL GREENHOUSE GASES NOT CONTROLLED  
BY THE MONTREAL PROTOCOL  
FOR THE PERIOD FROM 1990 TO 2002**

Inventory Team Leader: Željko Jurić, B.Sc.

List of Authors: Željko Jurić, B.Sc.  
Andrea Hublin, M.Sc.  
Jasmina Burek, B.Sc.  
Snježana Fijan-Parlov, B.Sc.  
Davor Vešligaj, B.Sc.

External Authors: Milan Mesić, D.Ph. (Faculty of Agronomy)

Atmospheric Protection  
Department Manager: General Manager:

Davor Vešligaj, B.Sc. Zdravko Mužek, M.Sc.

Zagreb, April 2004

## CONTENT:

<b>LIST OF ABBREVIATIONS .....</b>	<b><i>i</i></b>
<b>LIST OF TABLES AND FIGURES .....</b>	<b><i>ii</i></b>
<b>I. EXECUTIVE SUMMARY .....</b>	<b><i>vi</i></b>
<b>ES.1. BACKGROUND INFORMATION ON GHG INVENTORIES AND CLIMATE CHANGE .....</b>	<b><i>vi</i></b>
<b>ES.2. SUMMARY OF NATIONAL EMISSION AND REMOVAL RELATED TRENDS.....</b>	<b><i>vi</i></b>
<b>ES.3. OVERVIEW OF SOURCES AND SINK CATEGORY EMISSION ESTIMATES AND TRENDS .....</b>	<b><i>viii</i></b>
<b>ES.3.1. CARBON DIOXIDE EMISSIONS.....</b>	<b><i>viii</i></b>
<b>ES.3.2. METHANE EMISSIONS.....</b>	<b><i>xii</i></b>
<b>ES.3.3. NITROUS OXIDE EMISSIONS .....</b>	<b><i>xiii</i></b>
<b>ES.3.4. HALOGENATED CARBONS (HFCs, PFCs) AND SF<sub>6</sub> EMISSIONS..</b>	<b><i>xiv</i></b>
<b>ES.4. OTHER RELEVANT INFORMATION.....</b>	<b><i>xiv</i></b>
<b>ES.4.1. EMISSIONS OF INDIRECT GREENHOUSE GASES .....</b>	<b><i>xiv</i></b>
<b>ES.4.2. UNCERTAINTY EVALUATION AND VERIFICATION .....</b>	<b><i>xv</i></b>
<b>ES.4.3. KEY SOURCES .....</b>	<b><i>xvii</i></b>
<b>1. INTRODUCTION.....</b>	<b><i>1</i></b>
<b>1.1. BACKGROUND INFORMATION ON GHG INVENTORIES AND CLIMATE CHANGE.....</b>	<b><i>1</i></b>
<b>1.2. INVENTORY PREPARATION PROCESS .....</b>	<b><i>1</i></b>
<b>1.3. METHODOLOGY.....</b>	<b><i>2</i></b>
<b>1.4. KEY SOURCE CATEGORIES .....</b>	<b><i>3</i></b>
<b>1.5. VERIFICATION .....</b>	<b><i>4</i></b>
<b>1.6. UNCERTAINTY EVALUATION.....</b>	<b><i>4</i></b>
<b>2. ENERGY .....</b>	<b><i>6</i></b>
<b>2.1. INTRODUCTION.....</b>	<b><i>6</i></b>
<b>2.2. ENERGY STRUCTURE .....</b>	<b><i>7</i></b>
<b>2.2.1. POWER SECTOR .....</b>	<b><i>7</i></b>
<b>2.2.2. ENERGY BALANCE.....</b>	<b><i>7</i></b>
<b>2.3. CARBON DIOXIDE EMISSIONS (CO<sub>2</sub>) FROM FOSSIL FUEL COMBUSTION ..</b>	<b><i>8</i></b>
<b>2.3.1. ENERGY INDUSTRIES.....</b>	<b><i>10</i></b>
<b>2.3.2. MANUFACTURING INDUSTRIES AND CONSTRUCTION.....</b>	<b><i>10</i></b>
<b>2.3.3. TRANSPORT .....</b>	<b><i>11</i></b>
<b>2.3.4. SMALL STATIONARY SOURCES.....</b>	<b><i>12</i></b>
<b>2.3.5. OTHER.....</b>	<b><i>12</i></b>
<b>2.3.6. METHODOLOGY AND DATA SOURCES .....</b>	<b><i>13</i></b>
<b>2.3.7. UNCERTAINTY .....</b>	<b><i>14</i></b>

<b>2.4. NON-CO<sub>2</sub> EMISSIONS FROM FUEL COMBUSTION</b> .....	<b>15</b>
2.4.1. METHANE (CH <sub>4</sub> ) AND NITROUS OXIDE (N <sub>2</sub> O) EMISSIONS.....	15
2.4.2. OZONE PRECURSORS AND SO <sub>2</sub> EMISSIONS .....	16
2.4.3. METHODOLOGY AND DATA SOURCES .....	17
2.4.4. UNCERTAINTY .....	17
<b>2.5. FUGITIVE EMISSIONS FROM FOSSIL FUELS</b> .....	<b>19</b>
2.5.1. FUGITIVE EMISSIONS FROM COAL MINING AND HANDLING.....	19
2.5.2. FUGITIVE EMISSIONS FROM OIL AND NATURAL GAS ACTIVITIES... 19	
2.5.2.1. Fugitive emission of methane .....	20
2.5.2.2. Fugitive emission of ozone precursors and SO <sub>2</sub> .....	20
2.5.2.3. CO <sub>2</sub> emission from natural gas scrubbing .....	21
2.5.3. METHODOLOGY AND DATA SOURCES .....	21
2.5.4. UNCERTAINTY .....	21
<b>2.6. GHG EMISSIONS FROM ENERGY SECTOR</b> .....	<b>23</b>
<b>2.7. REFERENCES</b> .....	<b>27</b>
<b>3. INDUSTRIAL PROCESSES</b> .....	<b>28</b>
<b>3.1. INTRODUCTION</b> .....	<b>28</b>
<b>3.2. CEMENT PRODUCTION</b> .....	<b>29</b>
<b>3.3. LIME PRODUCTION</b> .....	<b>30</b>
<b>3.4. LIMESTONE AND DOLOMITE USE</b> .....	<b>32</b>
<b>3.5. SODA ASH PRODUCTION AND USE</b> .....	<b>33</b>
<b>3.6. AMMONIA PRODUCTION</b> .....	<b>34</b>
<b>3.7. NITRIC ACID PRODUCTION</b> .....	<b>36</b>
<b>3.8. PRODUCTION OF OTHER CHEMICALS</b> .....	<b>37</b>
<b>3.9. METAL PRODUCTION</b> .....	<b>38</b>
3.9.1. IRON AND STEEL.....	38
3.9.2. FERROALLOYS .....	38
3.9.3. ALUMINIUM .....	40
<b>3.10. EMISSION RELATED TO CONSUMPTION OF HFCs, PFCs AND SF<sub>6</sub></b> .....	<b>40</b>
<b>3.11. INDUSTRIAL SOURCES OF OZONE AND AEROSOL PRECURSOR GASES</b> .....	<b>42</b>
<b>3.12. EMISSION REVIEW</b> .....	<b>43</b>
<b>3.13. UNCERTAINTIES</b> .....	<b>47</b>
<b>3.14. REFERENCES</b> .....	<b>48</b>
<b>4. SOLVENT USE</b> .....	<b>49</b>
<b>4.1. NMVOC EMISSION</b> .....	<b>49</b>
4.1.1. METHODOLOGY AND DATA SOURCES .....	52
4.1.2. UNCERTAINTY .....	52
<b>4.2. REFERENCES</b> .....	<b>52</b>
<b>5. AGRICULTURE</b> .....	<b>53</b>
<b>5.1. INTRODUCTION</b> .....	<b>53</b>
<b>5.2. LIVESTOCK</b> .....	<b>54</b>

5.2.1. ENTERIC FERMENTATION (CH <sub>4</sub> ) .....	54
5.2.2. MANURE MANAGEMENT – CH <sub>4</sub> EMISSION .....	54
5.2.3. MANURE MANAGEMENT – N <sub>2</sub> O EMISSION .....	56
<b>5.3. AGRICULTURAL SOILS .....</b>	<b>57</b>
5.3.1. DIRECT EMISSION FROM AGRICULTURAL SOILS.....	57
5.3.2. DIRECT EMISSION OF N <sub>2</sub> O FROM ANIMALS.....	58
5.3.3. INDIRECT N <sub>2</sub> O EMISS. FROM NITROGEN USED IN AGRICULTURE...	59
<b>5.4. REFERENCES.....</b>	<b>60</b>
<b>6. LAND-USE CHANGE AND FORESTRY .....</b>	<b>62</b>
<b>6.1. CHANGES IN CARBON STOCK IN FORESTS .....</b>	<b>62</b>
6.1.1. TOTAL CARBON UPTAKE INCREMENT .....	63
6.1.2. ANNUAL CARBON RELEASE .....	63
6.1.3. TOTAL CO <sub>2</sub> REMOVALS AND EMISSIONS.....	63
6.1.4. UNCERTAINTIES.....	63
<b>6.2. REFERENCES.....</b>	<b>64</b>
<b>7. WASTE .....</b>	<b>65</b>
7.1. INTRODUCTION.....	65
7.2. LAND DISPOSAL OF SOLID WASTE.....	65
7.3. HUMAN SEWAGE .....	68
7.4. WASTE INCINERATION.....	69
7.5. EMISSION REVIEW.....	70
7.6. REFERENCES.....	71
<b>8. INVENTORY ANALYSIS .....</b>	<b>72</b>
8.1. COMPLETENESS.....	72
8.2. VERIFICATION .....	72
8.3. UNCERTAINTIES .....	73
<b>9. CONCLUSION .....</b>	<b>74</b>

**ANNEXES:**

**ANNEX 1 - GREENHOUSE GAS EMISSION TREND**

**ANNEX 2 - ADDITIONAL ENERGY INDICATORS**

**ANNEX 3 - UNCERTAINTY AND KEY SOURCES**

## **LIST OF ABBREVIATIONS**

<i>CDM</i>	- <i>Clean Development Mechanism (CDM)</i>
<i>CFC</i>	- <i>Chlorofluorocarbons</i>
<i>COPERT</i>	- <i>Computer Programme to Calculate Emissions from Road Transport</i>
<i>CORINAIR</i>	- <i>Core Inventory of Air Emissions in Europe</i>
<i>CPS Molve</i>	- <i>Central Gas Station Molve</i>
<i>CRF</i>	- <i>Common Reporting Format</i>
<i>EMEP</i>	- <i>Co-operative Programme for Monitoring and Evaluation of the Long Range Transmission of Air Pollutants in Europe</i>
<i>ET</i>	- <i>Emissions Trading</i>
<i>FAO</i>	- <i>Food and Agriculture Organization of the United Nations</i>
<i>GHG</i>	- <i>Greenhouse gas</i>
<i>GWP</i>	- <i>Global Warming Potential</i>
<i>HEP</i>	- <i>Croatian Electricity Utility Company</i>
<i>IEA</i>	- <i>International Energy Agency</i>
<i>IPCC</i>	- <i>Intergovernmental Panel on Climate Change</i>
<i>ISWA</i>	- <i>International Solid Waste Association</i>
<i>JI</i>	- <i>Joint Implementation</i>
<i>NGGIP</i>	- <i>National Greenhouse Gas Inventories Programme</i>
<i>NMVOC</i>	- <i>Non-methane Volatile organic Compounds</i>
<i>OECD</i>	- <i>Organisation for Economic Co-operation and Development</i>
<i>UNEP</i>	- <i>United Nations Environment Programme</i>
<i>UNFCCC</i>	- <i>United Nations Framework Convention on Climate Change</i>
<i>CBS</i>	- <i>Central Bureau of Statistics</i>
<i>EIHP</i>	- <i>Energy Institute "Hrvoje Požar"</i>
<i>CEE</i>	- <i>Cadastre of Emission in Environment</i>
<i>MZOPU</i>	- <i>Ministry of Environmental Protection and Physical Planning</i>
<i>INA</i>	- <i>Croatian Oil and Gas Company</i>
<i>ZGO</i>	- <i>Zagreb's Environmental Protection and Waste Management Company</i>
<i>APO</i>	- <i>Hazardous Waste Management Agency</i>

## **LIST OF TABLES AND FIGURES**

### **LIST OF TABLES**

#### **EXECUTIVE SUMMARY**

*Table ES.2-1: Aggregated emissions and removals of GHG by sectors (1990-2002)*

*Table ES.2-2: Aggregated emissions and removals of GHG by gases (1990-2002)*

*Table ES.3-1: Total CO<sub>2</sub> emissions and removals in the period 1990-2002*

*Table ES.3-2: CO<sub>2</sub> emission estimates for energy subsectors in the period 1990-2002*

*Table ES.3-3: CO<sub>2</sub> emission comparison due to fuel combustion*

*Table ES.3-4: CO<sub>2</sub> emission estimates for Industrial processes in the period 1990-2002*

*Table ES.3-5: CH<sub>4</sub> emission estimates in the period 1990-2002*

*Table ES.3-6: N<sub>2</sub>O emission estimates in the period 1990-2002*

*Table ES.4-1: Emissions of indirect GHG by different sectors in the period 1990-2002*

*Table ES.4-2: Qualitative analysis of uncertainty*

*Table ES.4-3: Key sources of GHG emission in Croatia*

#### **INTRODUCTION**

*Table 1-1: Key sources of GHG emission in Croatia*

*Table 1-2: Qualitative analysis of uncertainty*

#### **ENERGY**

*Table 2.3-1: The CO<sub>2</sub> emission (Gg) from fuel combustion activities from 1996 to 2002*

*Table 2.4-1: Emissions of indirect GHG and SO<sub>2</sub> from fuel combustion in the period 1990-2002*

*Table 2.5-1: The fugitive emission of ozone precursors and SO<sub>2</sub> from oil refining*

*Table 2.5-2: The CO<sub>2</sub> emission (Gg) from natural gas scrubbing in CPS Molve*

*Table 2.6-1: The GHG emission from Energy sector*

#### **INDUSTRIAL PROCESSES**

*Table 3.2-1: Clinker production (1990-2002)*

*Table 3.3-1: Lime production (1990-2002)*

*Table 3.4-1: Dolomite use (1990-2002)*

*Table 3.5-1: Soda ash use (1990-2002)*

*Table 3.6-1: Consumption and composition of gas in ammonia production (1990-2002)*

*Table 3.7-1: Nitric acid production (1990-2002)*

*Table 3.8-1: Production of other chemicals (1990-2002)*

*Table 3.8-2: Emissions of CH<sub>4</sub> from production of other chemicals (1990-2002)*

*Table 3.9-2: Production of ferroalloys (1990-2002)*

*Table 3.10-1: Emissions of HFCs (Gg eq-CO<sub>2</sub>) (1995 – 2002)*

*Table 3.11-1: Gases generated from different non-energy industrial process*

*Table 3.11-2: Emissions of ozone and aerosol precursor gases in the period 1990-2002*

*Table 3.12-1: Emissions of greenhouse gases from Industrial processes (1990-2002)*

*Table 3.13-1: Range of uncertainties related to emissions of GHG from Industrial processes*

## **SOLVENT USE**

*Table 4.1.1: NMVOC emission of Solvent use*

## **AGRICULTURE**

*Table 5.1-1: Emission of greenhouse gases from Agriculture (Gg)*

*Table 5.1-2: Emission of greenhouse gases from Agriculture CO<sub>2</sub>-eq (Gg)*

*Table 5.2-1: Total (CH<sub>4</sub>) emissions from domestic livestock (Gg)*

## **WASTE**

*Table 7.2-1: Total annual MSW disposed to SWDSs in Croatia and related MCF (1990-2002)*

*Table 7.3-1: Average protein intake (1990-1995)*

*Table 7.5-1: Emissions from Waste (1990-2002)*

## **LIST OF FIGURES**

### **EXECUTIVE SUMMARY**

*Figure ES.2-1: Trend of total emissions/removals of GHGs from 1990 to 2002*

### **ENERGY**

*Figure 2.1-1: The contribution of different subsectors to GHG emission, year 2002*

*Figure 2.2-1: The electricity generation in Croatia, import and export*

*Figure 2.2-2: Structure of energy consumption*

*Figure 2.3-1: The CO<sub>2</sub> emission of energy industries*

*Figure 2.3-2: The CO<sub>2</sub> emission of manufacturing industries and construction*

*Figure 2.3-3: The CO<sub>2</sub> emission of transport*

*Figure 2.3-4: The CO<sub>2</sub> emission from small stationary sources*

*Figure 2.3-5: The CO<sub>2</sub> emissions of non-energy fossil fuel consumption*

*Figure 2.4-1: The methane (CH<sub>4</sub>) emission from fuel combustion activities*

*Figure 2.4-2: The N<sub>2</sub>O emission from fuel combustion activities*

*Figure 2.5-1: The fugitive emission of methane from coal mines*

*Figure 2.5-2: The fugitive emission of methane from oil and gas activities*

### **INDUSTRIAL PROCESSES**

*Figure 3.1-1: Emissions of greenhouse gases from Industrial processes (1990-2002)*

*Figure 3.2-1: Emissions of CO<sub>2</sub> from cement production (1990-2002)*

*Figure 3.3-1: Emissions of CO<sub>2</sub> from lime production (1990-2002)*

*Figure 3.4-1: Emissions of CO<sub>2</sub> from dolomite use (1990-2002)*

*Figure 3.5-1: Emissions of CO<sub>2</sub> from soda ash use (1990-2002)*

*Figure 3.6-1: Emissions of CO<sub>2</sub> from ammonia production (1990-2002)*

*Figure 3.7-1: Emissions of N<sub>2</sub>O from nitric acid production (1990-2002)*

*Figure 3.9-1: Emissions of CO<sub>2</sub> from ferroalloys production (1990-2002)*



## **SOLVENT USE**

*Figure 4.1-1: The NMVOC emission of Solvent use*

## **AGRICULTURE**

*Figure 5.1-1: Agriculture GHG sources*

*Figure 5.2-1: CH<sub>4</sub> emission from enteric fermentation (Gg)*

*Figure 5.2-2: CH<sub>4</sub> emission from manure management (Gg)*

*Figure 5.2-3: Total (CH<sub>4</sub>) emissions from domestic livestock (Gg)*

*Figure 5.2-4: N<sub>2</sub>O Emissions from manure management (Gg)*

*Figure 5.3-1: Direct N<sub>2</sub>O emissions from agricultural soils (Gg)*

*Figure 5.3-2: Direct N<sub>2</sub>O emissions from animals (Gg)*

*Figure 5.3-3: Indirect N<sub>2</sub>O emissions from agriculture (Gg)*

*Figure 5.3-4: Total N<sub>2</sub>O emissions from agricultural soils (Gg)*

## **WASTE**

*Figure 7.1-1: Emissions of greenhouse gases from Waste (1990-2002)*

*Figure 7.2-1: Emissions of CH<sub>4</sub> from land disposal of solid waste (1990-2002)*

*Figure 7.3-1: Emissions of N<sub>2</sub>O from human sewage (1990-2002)*

## **CONCLUSION**

*Figure 9-1: Trend of total emissions/removals of GHGs from 1990 to 2002*

## **ANNEX 1 - GREENHOUSE GAS EMISSION TREND**

*Table A1-1: Greenhouse gas emission in Croatia, 1990*

*Table A1-2: Greenhouse gas emission in Croatia, 1991*

*Table A1-3: Greenhouse gas emission in Croatia, 1992*

*Table A1-4: Greenhouse gas emission in Croatia, 1993*

*Table A1-5: Greenhouse gas emission in Croatia, 1994*

*Table A1-6: Greenhouse gas emission in Croatia, 1995*

*Table A1-7: Greenhouse gas emission in Croatia, 1996*

*Table A1-8: Greenhouse gas emission in Croatia, 1997*

*Table A1-9: Greenhouse gas emission in Croatia, 1998*

*Table A1-10: Greenhouse gas emission in Croatia, 1999*

*Table A1-11: Greenhouse gas emission in Croatia, 2000*

*Table A1-12: Greenhouse gas emission in Croatia, 2001*

*Table A1-13: Greenhouse gas emission in Croatia, 2002*

## **ANNEX 2 - ADDITIONAL ENERGY INDICATORS**

*Table A2-1: Net calorific values for different fossil fuels from 1990 to 2002*

*Table A2-2: Fuel consumption and CO<sub>2</sub> emissions for international aviation and marine bunkers, from 1990 to 2002*

*Table A2-3: Fuel combustion CO<sub>2</sub> emissions (Reference and Sectoral approach)*

*Table A2-4: Non-energy fuel consumption (feedstock)*

*Table A2-5: CH<sub>4</sub> emission from fuel combustion from 1990 to 2002*

*Table A2-6: N<sub>2</sub>O emission from fuel combustion from 1990 to 2002*

### **ANNEX 3 - UNCERTAINTY AND KEY SOURCES**

*Table A3-1: Uncertainty calculation for the year 2002 and trend from 1990 to 2002 - Tier 1*

*Table A3-2: Key source analysis – Level Assessment - Tier 1*

*Table A3-3: Key source analysis – Trend Assessment - Tier 1*

*Table A3-4: Key source categories for Croatia – summary*

## **EXECUTIVE SUMMARY**

### **ES.1. BACKGROUND INFORMATION ON GHG INVENTORIES AND CLIMATE CHANGE**

In 1996 the Republic of Croatia became a party to the United Nations Framework Convention on Climate Change (UNFCCC) pursuant to the Parliament's decision on its ratification (Gazette 55/1966). By this decision and the Article 22 of the Convention and as a country undergoing the process of transformation to the market economy, the Republic of Croatia has assumed the scope of its commitments under the Annex I to the Convention. Among other obligations, Croatia undertook to maintain the emission of greenhouse gases to the 1990 level.

The Republic of Croatia has signed the Kyoto Protocol according to which, when it becomes operative and is ratified by the Parliament, it will have to reduce the greenhouse gas emission by 5 percent in the 2008-2012 period as compared to the base year. The Kyoto Protocol provides the possibility for the countries to meet their commitments by "domestic" measures and, additionally, by applying the joint implementation (JI) mechanism, clean development mechanism (CDM), or emission trading (ET).

One of the essential steps in a systematic consideration of the climate change issues and their solving is the development of a greenhouse gas emission inventory. Even before the First National Communication made in compliance with the United Nation Framework Convention on Climate Change (hereinafter referred to as the Convention), the inventories of the pollutant emissions to air had been systematically made in Croatia for the most important greenhouse gases (CO<sub>2</sub>, CH<sub>4</sub> and N<sub>2</sub>O) and other pollutants (SO<sub>2</sub>, NO<sub>x</sub>, CO, NMVOC, NH<sub>3</sub>, heavy metals and persistent organic compounds). Since 1995, the Ministry of Environmental Protection and Physical Planning has been regularly preparing its annual reports of the pollutant emissions. The experience and the know-how in GHG inventory preparation of EKONERG's experts gained during the development of the First National Communication has played an important role in making the inventory and this report.

This inventory report comprises greenhouse gas emissions in the Republic of Croatia for the period 1990-2002. The structure of inventory report is mostly in line with Annex I of the *Guidelines for the preparation of national communication by parties included in Annex I to the Convention, Part I: UNFCCC reporting guidelines on annual inventories (FCCC/CP/2002/8)*. The methodology used for emissions calculation is in line with the *Revised 1996 IPCC Guidelines for National GHG Inventories (IPCC/UNEP/OECD/IEA)* and *Good Practice Guidance and Uncertainty Management in National GHG Inventories, 2000 (IPCC/NGGIP)*, recommended by the UNFCCC. The available methodology and a systematic approach insure that the principles of transparency, consistency, comparability, completeness and accuracy of calculations could be achieved. The methodology additionally requires uncertainty assessments of input data and the results of calculations and verification in order to improve the quality and reliability of the inventory.

### **ES.2. SUMMARY OF NATIONAL EMISSION AND REMOVAL RELATED TRENDS**

The emissions of individual greenhouse gases can be expressed in an aggregated form taking into consideration their different radiation properties. The global warming potential (GWP) values were used for comparison. The reference gas CO<sub>2</sub> (GWP=1) and 100 year time horizon is used.

Overall decline of economic activities and energy consumption in the period 1991-1995, which was mainly the consequence of the war in Croatia, had directly caused the decline in total emissions of greenhouse gases in that period. With the entire national economy in transition process, some energy intensive industries reduced their activities or phased out certain productions, which was considerably reflected in GHG emissions. Emissions have started to increase in the period 1996-2002 in average of 3.3 percent per year, because of revitalisation of economy.

The shares of emission by greenhouse gases have not significantly changed during entire period. The CO<sub>2</sub> is the largest anthropogenic contributor to total national GHG emissions. In 2002 the shares of GHG emissions were as follows: 76.8 percent CO<sub>2</sub>, 12.3 percent CH<sub>4</sub>, 10.8 percent N<sub>2</sub>O and 0.2 percent HFCs. The trend of aggregated emissions/removals, for the period 1990-2002, is shown in tables ES.2-1 and ES.2-2 and the figure ES.2-1.

*Table ES.2-1: Aggregated emissions and removals of GHG by sectors (1990-2002)*

Source	Emissions and removals of GHG (Gg eq-CO <sub>2</sub> )												
	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002
Energy	22463	16568	15467	16526	15499	16353	17076	18037	18872	19256	18817	19875	21089
Industrial Processes	3892	2976	2653	2066	2317	2021	2095	2365	2002	2454	2815	2785	2717
Agriculture	4321	4344	4060	3277	3109	2891	3192	3479	3186	3282	3303	3036	2921
Waste	933	917	901	913	937	995	983	1034	1082	1160	1162	1197	1234
<b>Total</b>	<b>31609</b>	<b>24804</b>	<b>23082</b>	<b>22783</b>	<b>21862</b>	<b>22259</b>	<b>23347</b>	<b>24915</b>	<b>25142</b>	<b>26151</b>	<b>26097</b>	<b>26892</b>	<b>27961</b>
Removals (LUCF)	-6505	-6505	-6505	-6505	-6505	-6505	-8069	-8069	-8069	-8069	-8069	-8069	-9000
<b>NET EMISSION</b>	<b>25104</b>	<b>18299</b>	<b>16577</b>	<b>16278</b>	<b>15357</b>	<b>15754</b>	<b>15278</b>	<b>16845</b>	<b>17073</b>	<b>18082</b>	<b>18028</b>	<b>18823</b>	<b>18961</b>

*Table ES.2-2: Aggregated emissions and removals of GHG by gases (1990-2002)*

Gas	Emissions and removals of GHG (Gg eq-CO <sub>2</sub> )												
	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002
Carbon dioxide (CO <sub>2</sub> )	22970	16702	15764	16399	15674	16251	16976	18057	18956	19678	19379	20390	21484
Methane (CH <sub>4</sub> )	3815	3611	3419	3291	3099	3104	3146	3243	3099	3179	3210	3361	3432
Nitrous oxide (N <sub>2</sub> O)	3886	3843	3898	3093	3089	2896	3165	3523	3070	3285	3484	3093	2996
HFCs, PFCs and SF <sub>6</sub>	939	648	0	0	0	8	60	91	18	9	23	49	49
<b>Total</b>	<b>31609</b>	<b>24804</b>	<b>23082</b>	<b>22783</b>	<b>21862</b>	<b>22259</b>	<b>23347</b>	<b>24915</b>	<b>25142</b>	<b>26151</b>	<b>26097</b>	<b>26892</b>	<b>27961</b>
Removals (LUCF)	-6505	-6505	-6505	-6505	-6505	-6505	-8069	-8069	-8069	-8069	-8069	-8069	-9000
<b>NET EMISSION</b>	<b>25104</b>	<b>18299</b>	<b>16577</b>	<b>16278</b>	<b>15357</b>	<b>15754</b>	<b>15278</b>	<b>16845</b>	<b>17073</b>	<b>18082</b>	<b>18028</b>	<b>18823</b>	<b>18961</b>

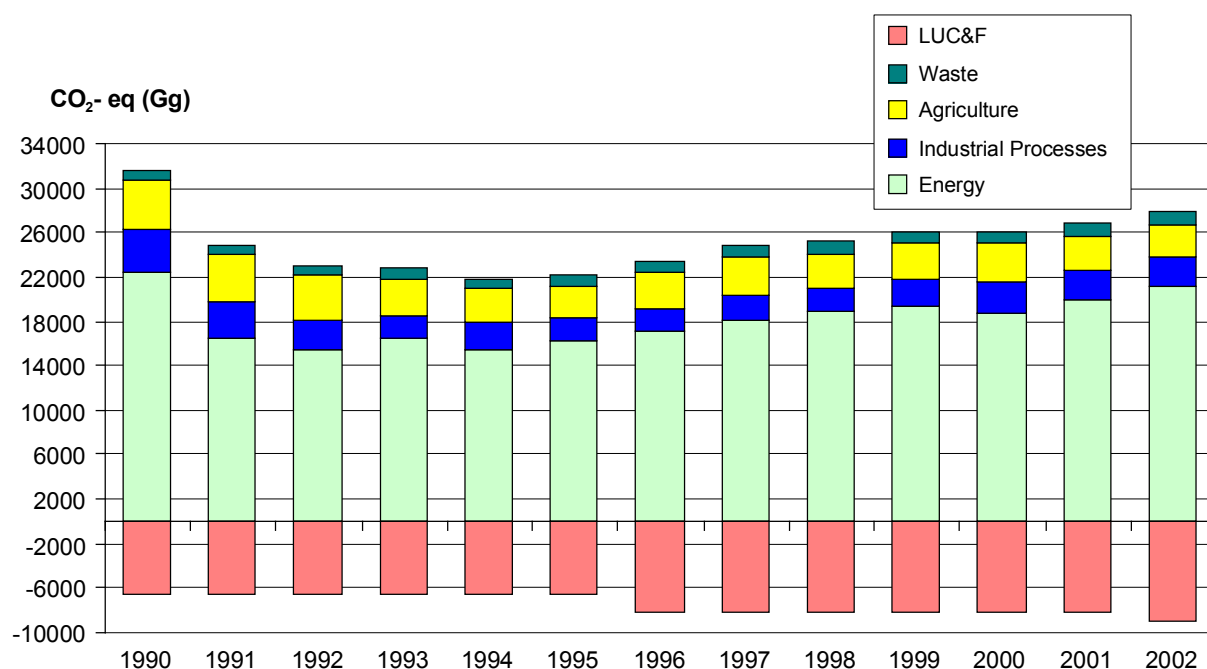


Figure ES.2-1: Trend of total emissions/removals of GHGs from 1990 to 2002

### ES.3. OVERVIEW OF SOURCES AND SINK CATEGORY EMISSION ESTIMATES AND TRENDS

#### ES.3.1. CARBON DIOXIDE EMISSIONS

The most significant anthropogenic source of CO<sub>2</sub> is the energy sector (mainly fossil fuel combustion) and some industrial processes (e.g. cement production). The results of CO<sub>2</sub> emission estimates in the period 1990-2002 are shown in table ES.3-1. More detailed information on CO<sub>2</sub> emissions from various sectors (according to IPCC methodology) are given in the text below.

Table ES.3-1: Total CO<sub>2</sub> emissions and removals in the period 1990-2002

Source	CO <sub>2</sub> emissions and removals (Gg)													
	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	
Energy	20959	15201	14187	15146	14235	15082	15727	16607	17594	17966	17448	18379	19519	
Industrial Processes	2011	1501	1578	1253	1439	1170	1250	1450	1362	1713	1932	2011	1965	
Forest (sink)	-6505	-6505	-6505	-6505	-6505	-6505	-8069	-8069	-8069	-8069	-8069	-8069	-9000	
<b>Total</b>	<b>22970</b>	<b>16702</b>	<b>15765</b>	<b>16399</b>	<b>15674</b>	<b>16251</b>	<b>16976</b>	<b>18057</b>	<b>18956</b>	<b>19679</b>	<b>19379</b>	<b>20390</b>	<b>21484</b>	
<b>NET EMISSION</b>	<b>16465</b>	<b>10197</b>	<b>9259</b>	<b>9894</b>	<b>9169</b>	<b>9746</b>	<b>8907</b>	<b>9988</b>	<b>10887</b>	<b>11610</b>	<b>11310</b>	<b>12321</b>	<b>12484</b>	

#### Energy

This sector covers all activities that involve fuel consumption (fuel combustion and non-energy use of fuel) and fugitive emissions from fuels. The fuel fugitive emissions are generated during production, transport, processing, storing, and distribution of fossil fuels. Emissions from fossil fuel combustion comprise the majority (more than 94 percent) of energy-related emissions. The

results of CO<sub>2</sub> emission estimates for energy subsectors in the period 1990-2002 are shown in table ES.3-2.

*Table ES.3-2: CO<sub>2</sub> emission estimates for energy subsectors in the period 1990-2002*

Source	CO <sub>2</sub> emissions (Gg)												
	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002
Energy Industries	5897	3847	4514	5185	3925	4460	4310	4875	5531	5699	5156	5650	6498
Manufacturing Industries and Constr.	6546	4732	3730	3658	3815	3617	3763	3714	4008	3729	3805	3903	3836
Transport (Road & Off-Road)	4046	2917	2781	2949	3124	3337	3668	4013	4163	4394	4396	4459	4766
Other sectors (Comm./Inst., Res. ...)	3616	3003	2495	2484	2568	2778	3136	3180	3107	3513	3359	3576	3655
Other (non-energy fuel consumption)	439	246	189	194	199	193	206	225	196	105	99	102	98
<b>Total</b>	<b>20543</b>	<b>14745</b>	<b>13709</b>	<b>14470</b>	<b>13630</b>	<b>14385</b>	<b>15083</b>	<b>16007</b>	<b>17005</b>	<b>17441</b>	<b>16814</b>	<b>17691</b>	<b>18854</b>

The methodology used for estimating CO<sub>2</sub> emissions follows the *Revised 1996 IPCC Guidelines*. Emission estimates are based on fuel consumption data given in National Energy Balance, where energy demand and supply is given at sufficiently detailed level, what allows emissions estimation by sectors and subsectors (IPCC Methodology, Sectoral approach). Also, the CO<sub>2</sub> emission is estimated by Reference approach, which considered only total energy balance, without subsectors analyses. Comparison between these approaches was made, and the difference is not greater than 5.2 percent (Table ES.3-3 and table A2-3 in Annex 2).

*Table ES.3-3: CO<sub>2</sub> emission comparison due to fuel combustion*

	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002
Reference Approach (Tg)	19.94	14.19	13.23	13.72	13.59	14.06	14.83	15.37	16.59	17.28	16.62	17.51	18.96
Sectoral Approach (Tg)	20.54	14.74	13.71	14.47	13.63	14.38	15.08	16.01	17.00	17.44	16.81	17.69	18.85
<b>Relative Difference (%)</b>	<b>2.92</b>	<b>3.78</b>	<b>3.46</b>	<b>5.18</b>	<b>0.33</b>	<b>2.29</b>	<b>1.66</b>	<b>3.97</b>	<b>2.35</b>	<b>0.87</b>	<b>1.17</b>	<b>1.03</b>	<b>0.58</b>

According to calculation results there are two emission intensive subsectors in Energy sector i.e. Energy Industries and Manufacturing Industries and Construction.

Energy Industries comprise emissions from fuel combustion in thermal power and district heating plants, petroleum refining plants, solid transformation plants, oil and gas extraction and coal mining. It should be point out that a large part of the electrical energy is generated without CO<sub>2</sub> emission (hydroelectric power plants, nuclear power plant Krško and import), therefore the emission from this sector is relatively small, 23-32 percent of emission from Energy sector. The largest part (60 to 80 percent) of the emissions is a consequence of fuel combustion in thermal power plants, following by the combustion in oil refineries 16-29 percent.

Manufacturing industries and construction include the emissions from fuel combustion in different industries, such as industry of building materials, iron and steel industries, industries of non-ferrous metals, chemicals, pulp and paper, food processing, beverages and others. This sector also includes the emissions from fuel used for the generation of electricity and heat in industry (industrial cogeneration and heating plants). The contribution of this sector to total CO<sub>2</sub> emission from Energy sector was between 20 to 29 percent, depending on the considered year.

Transport is also one of the important emission sources of CO<sub>2</sub>. The most of emission comes from road transport (86-96 percent, depending on the year), then from rail transport and domestic air and marine transport. The emission of international aircraft or marine transport is excluded from the national total but is reported separately (Table A2-2 in Annex 2).

The emissions due to non-energy fuel consumption (fuels used as feedstock) where one part or even the whole carbon is stored in product for a longer time and the other part oxidizes and goes to atmosphere. The feedstock use of energy carriers occurs in chemical industry (natural gas consumption for ammonia production, production of naphtha, ethane, paraffin, and wax), construction industry (bitumen production), and other products such as motor oil, industrial oil, grease etc. As a result of non-energy use of bitumen in construction industry there is no CO<sub>2</sub> emission because all carbon is bound to the product. In order to avoid double counting, CO<sub>2</sub> emission in non-energy consumption of natural gases in ammonia production was estimated in sector Industrial processes. Detailed information about non-energy fuel consumption is presented in the table A2-4 in Annex 2.

CO<sub>2</sub> emissions from biomass combustion are not included in total national GHG emission because emitted CO<sub>2</sub> has been previously absorbed from the atmosphere for growth and development of biomass, as proposed by *Revised 1996 IPCC Guidelines*. Removal or emission of CO<sub>2</sub> due to the changes in the forest biomass is estimated in the sector Land Use Change and Forestry.

Fugitive emission of greenhouse gases from coal, oil and natural gas, due to mining, production, processing, transportation and use of fossil fuels is also part of Energy sector. Although these emission sources are not characteristic in respect of CO<sub>2</sub> emission, specifically in Croatia emission of CO<sub>2</sub> from natural gas scrubbing is assigned here. Natural gas produced in Croatian gas fields has a large amount of CO<sub>2</sub>, more than 15 percent, and before coming to commercial pipeline (max. 3 percent of CO<sub>2</sub>) has to be cleaned (scrubbed). Emission estimation from natural gas scrubbing is done by material balance method and it is up to 5 percent of CO<sub>2</sub> emission in Energy sector (tables 2.5-2 and 2.6-1).

### **Industrial processes**

Greenhouse gas emissions are produced as by-products of non-energy industrial processes in which raw materials are chemically transformed to final products. Industrial processes whose contribution to CO<sub>2</sub> emissions is identified as significant are production of cement, lime, ammonia, ferroalloy, as well as use of limestone and soda ash in different industrial activities.

The general methodology applied to estimate emissions associated with each industrial process, recommended by *Revised 1996 IPCC Guidelines*, involves the product of amount of material produced or consumed, and an associated emission factor per unit of consumption/production. The activity data on consumption/production for particular industrial processes were, in most cases, extracted from Monthly Industrial Reports, published by Central Bureau of Statistics, Department of Manufacturing and Mining. Certain activity data were collected from voluntary survey of manufacturers and cross-checked with statistical data. The results of CO<sub>2</sub> emission estimates for industrial processes in the period 1990-2002 are shown in table ES.3-4.

Table ES.3-4: CO<sub>2</sub> emission estimates for Industrial processes in the period 1990-2002

Industrial Processes	CO <sub>2</sub> emissions (Gg)												
	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002
Cement production	1022.9	647.5	774.7	648.5	793.8	584.9	634.0	753.5	811.4	1072.6	1242.3	1419.6	1395.6
Lime production	145.1	86.9	54.5	60.3	59.7	62.3	79.3	101.8	105.9	102.7	124.5	143.7	164.0
Limestone and dol. use	18.9	15.7	10.5	9.6	15.5	11.2	8.5	7.3	8.6	8.0	8.4	9.2	9.6
Soda ash prod. and use	25.7	21.8	14.7	12.5	15.2	14.4	11.4	9.7	11.5	10.6	11.0	12.4	12.2
Ammonia production	491.6	471.5	606.8	471.3	474.7	462.9	502.7	546.2	409.7	519.1	525.3	425.9	383.7
Ferroalloys production	194.9	181.4	116.7	50.9	79.9	33.9	13.7	31.5	15.4	0.0	20.5	0.5	0.0
Aluminium production	111.4	76.4	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
<b>Total</b>	<b>2011</b>	<b>1501</b>	<b>1578</b>	<b>1253</b>	<b>1439</b>	<b>1170</b>	<b>1250</b>	<b>1450</b>	<b>1362</b>	<b>1713</b>	<b>1932</b>	<b>2011</b>	<b>1965</b>

Most significant CO<sub>2</sub> industrial processes emission source is cement production (with 40 to 70 percent of total CO<sub>2</sub> emissions in sector) and ammonia production (with 20 to 40 percent of total CO<sub>2</sub> emissions in sector). Generally, CO<sub>2</sub> emissions from industrial processes declined from 1990 to 1995, due to the decline in industrial activities caused by the war in Croatia, while in the period 1996-2002 emissions increased gradually. Some productions, such as iron, steel and aluminium were halted in 1992.

The quantity of the CO<sub>2</sub> emitted during cement production is directly proportional to the lime content of the clinker. Therefore, estimation of CO<sub>2</sub> emissions is accomplished by applying an emission factor, in tonnes of CO<sub>2</sub> released per tonne of clinker produced, to the annual clinker output corrected with the fraction of clinker that is lost from the kiln in the form of Cement Kiln Dust (CKD). The emission factor and correction factor for CKD is determined according to *Revised 1996 IPCC Guidelines* and *Good Practice Guidance*. The activity data for clinker production were collected from voluntary survey of cement manufacturers and cross-checked with cement production data from Monthly Industrial Reports published by Central Bureau of Statistics, Department of Manufacturing and Mining.

Emissions of CO<sub>2</sub> from ammonia production were calculated by multiplying annual consumption of natural gas used as a feedstock in process by carbon content of natural gas. Data on consumption and composition of natural gas used as a feedstock in a process were collected from voluntary survey of ammonia manufacturer and cross-checked with statistical data. CO<sub>2</sub> which was produced as a by-product during the production of ammonia was used as a feedstock in the production of urea. Emissions of intermediately bound CO<sub>2</sub> occurred during the use of urea as a fertilizer in agriculture and should be reported perhaps under agriculture sector. According to *Revised 1996 IPCC Guidelines* no account should consequently be taken for intermediate binding of CO<sub>2</sub> in production of urea, dry ice and fertilizer. Therefore, total CO<sub>2</sub> emissions of natural gas used as a feedstock in ammonia production were reported here.

## **Removals**

According to General Forest Management Plan of the Republic of Croatia forests and forest land in Croatia cover 43.5 percent of the whole area. In Croatia forests were formed by natural regeneration over 95 percent of the area and 5 percent of the forests are grown artificially. Of all forested area and forest land, 2,061,609 ha (84 percent) is under forests, 315,166 ha (13 percent) is non – forest productive land, and 80,973 ha (3 percent) is bare unproductive and infertile soil.



Only changes in forest and other woody biomass stocks are included in the estimates of CO<sub>2</sub> emissions here, because insufficient data were available to estimate emission from forest and grassland conversion, abandonment of croplands, pastures, plantation forests and changes in soil carbon.

Annual increment in Croatian forests is 9,643,000 m<sup>3</sup> of wood. Increment is an increase in forest wood stock over a certain time period. It is calculated as annual, periodical and average increment. Different methods have been developed in forest management to identify the forest increment. The methods mostly used in Croatia are a check method and a method of bore-spills. Different methods of forest cultivation can make the increment larger both in terms of their quantity and quality. A described cut is a part of the forest wood stock planned for commercial cutting over a time period (1 year, 10 years, 20 years) expressed in wood stock (m<sup>3</sup>, m<sup>3</sup>/ha) or in an area (ha). In order to satisfy the basic principal of forest management and a principle of sustainability the described cut shall not be larger than the increment value.

The methodology used for estimating net uptake of CO<sub>2</sub> follows the *Revised 1996 IPCC Guidelines*, based on annual increment of biomass in forests and wood harvest. The net carbon uptake due to these two sources was then calculated and expressed as CO<sub>2</sub>. Due to long term nature of changes in forestry same annual removal estimate was given for the period 1990-1995 (6505 Gg CO<sub>2</sub>) and for the period 1996-2001 (8069 Gg CO<sub>2</sub>). Estimated annual removal for the year 2002 is 9000 Gg CO<sub>2</sub>.

The most important human activity that affects forest carbon fluxes is deforestation. In Croatia, the problem of deforestation does not exist. According to the current data, the total forest area has not been reduced in the last 100 years.

### ES.3.2. METHANE EMISSIONS

In Croatia, the major sources of methane are agriculture, municipal solid waste disposal on land and fugitive emission from fuel production, processing, transportation and using activities. The results of CH<sub>4</sub> emission estimates in the period 1990-2002 are shown in table ES.3-5.

Livestock farming in agriculture is the major anthropogenic source of methane emissions in Croatia. CH<sub>4</sub> is formed as a direct product of the metabolism of herbivorous animals (enteric fermentation) and as the product of organic degradation of animal waste (manure management). The methods presented in *Revised 1996 IPCC Guidelines* were used and form the basis of the methane emissions estimates for each animal type. General decrease of economic activities during the period from 1990 to 1995 influenced decreasing of animal's number and thus CH<sub>4</sub> emissions decreased considerably as well.

Table ES.3-5: CH<sub>4</sub> emission estimates in the period 1990-2002

Source	CH <sub>4</sub> emissions (Gg)													
	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	
Energy	67.8	62.5	58.7	63.4	57.9	58.2	61.2	64.3	56.4	56.1	58.7	63.9	66.5	
Industrial Processes	0.8	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.4	0.4	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	
Agriculture	75.3	71.9	67.1	55.6	50.8	48.1	45.3	44.5	43.1	43.9	42.6	43.1	42.2	
Waste	37.8	37.0	36.6	37.2	38.4	41.2	42.9	45.3	47.8	51.1	51.3	52.7	54.5	
<b>Total</b>	<b>181.7</b>	<b>172.0</b>	<b>162.8</b>	<b>156.7</b>	<b>147.6</b>	<b>147.8</b>	<b>149.8</b>	<b>154.4</b>	<b>147.6</b>	<b>151.4</b>	<b>152.9</b>	<b>160.0</b>	<b>163.4</b>	

Methane (CH<sub>4</sub>) emissions from solid waste disposal sites (SWDSs) result from anaerobic decomposition of organic wastes by methanogenic bacteria. The default methodology was used for estimating CH<sub>4</sub> emissions according to *Revised 1996 IPCC Guidelines*. The quantity of the CH<sub>4</sub> emitted during decomposition process is directly proportional to the fraction of degradable organic carbon (DOC), which is defined as the carbon content of different types of organic biodegradable wastes such as paper and textiles, garden and park waste, food waste, wood and straw waste. DOC was estimated by using country-specific data and according to that data fraction of DOC in municipal solid waste (MSW) was estimated to be 0.17. In wastewater treatment aerobic biological processes are used mostly. According to national wastewater experts anaerobic treatment is applied in some wastewater treatment. Total amount of gas is flared in these treatments, and therefore all methane from gas is oxidized to carbon dioxide and water vapour.

The fugitive emission estimates were calculated by proposed IPCC methodology. The fugitive emission of methane is mainly (about 97 percent) the consequence of production, transmission and distribution of natural gas. The fugitive emission from oil accounts for about 1 percent and venting and flaring of gas/oil production accounts for approximately 2 percent. The fugitive CH<sub>4</sub> emissions based on mining and processing of coal are reduced significantly after closing the underground coal mines in Istria in 1999.

### ES.3.3. NITROUS OXIDE EMISSIONS

The most important sources of N<sub>2</sub>O emission in Croatia are agriculture and nitric acid production. The results of N<sub>2</sub>O emission estimates in the period 1990-2002 are shown in table ES.3-6.

Table ES.3-6: N<sub>2</sub>O emission estimates in the period 1990-2002

Source	CH <sub>4</sub> emissions (Gg)												
	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002
Energy	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.3	0.4	0.4	0.5	0.6
Industrial Processes	3.0	2.6	3.4	2.6	2.8	2.7	2.5	2.6	2.0	2.3	2.8	2.3	2.2
Agriculture	8.8	9.1	8.6	6.8	6.6	6.1	7.2	8.2	7.4	7.6	7.8	6.9	6.6
Waste	0.5	0.5	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3
<b>Total</b>	<b>12.5</b>	<b>12.4</b>	<b>12.6</b>	<b>10.0</b>	<b>10.0</b>	<b>9.3</b>	<b>10.2</b>	<b>11.4</b>	<b>9.9</b>	<b>10.6</b>	<b>11.2</b>	<b>10.0</b>	<b>9.7</b>

A number of agricultural activities add nitrogen to soils, thereby increasing the amount of nitrogen available for nitrification and denitrification, and ultimately the amount of N<sub>2</sub>O emitted. Three sources of N<sub>2</sub>O are distinguished in the methodology we used: direct emissions from agricultural soils (excluding effects of grazing animals), direct soil emissions from animal production and N<sub>2</sub>O emissions indirectly induced by agricultural activities. Direct emissions N<sub>2</sub>O from agricultural soils, with largest emission between mentioned sources, includes total amount of nitrogen to soils through cropping practices. These practices includes application of synthetic fertilizer, nitrogen from animal waste, production of nitrogen – fixing crops, nitrogen from crop residue mineralisation and soil nitrogen mineralisation due to cultivation of histosols. Annual synthetic fertilizer consumption data were taken from Croatian Statistical Reports and appropriate methodology and emission factor (default values) to give direct soil emission from synthetic fertilizer, are taken from *Revised 1996 IPCC Guidelines*.

In Industrial processes N<sub>2</sub>O is only generated as a by-product in nitric acid production. Emissions were calculated by proposed IPCC methodology (by multiplying annual nitric acid production with emission factor which reflects the process type, i.e. dual pressure type, according to *Good Practice Guidance*).

Concerning Waste sector indirect N<sub>2</sub>O emissions from human sewage, using the *Revised 1996 IPCC Guidelines*, are calculated based on population data and annual per capita protein consumption.

The N<sub>2</sub>O emissions in energy sector were calculated on the basis of the fossil fuel consumption balance, applying emission factors from the *Revised 1996 IPCC Guidelines*.

### **ES.3.4. HALOGENATED CARBONS (HFCs, PFCs) AND SF<sub>6</sub> EMISSIONS**

Synthetic greenhouse gases include halogenated carbons (HFCs and PFCs) and sulphur hexafluoride (SF<sub>6</sub>). Although on an absolute scale their emissions are not great, due to their high global warming potential (GWP) their contribution to global warming is considerable.

PFC (CF<sub>4</sub> and C<sub>2</sub>F<sub>6</sub>) emissions are generated in the production of primary aluminium. The Croatian aluminium industry was still operational in 1990/1991, but production was stopped in 1992. Activity data (production of primary aluminium) and adequate emission factors (proposed by *Revised 1996 IPCC Guidelines*) were used to calculate emissions.

A certain amount of SF<sub>6</sub> is contained in electrical equipment used in the facilities of Croatian National Electricity (Hrvatska elektroprivreda). Equipment manufacturers guarantee annual leakage of less than 1 percent, so this information could be used to determine the SF<sub>6</sub> emissions. However, it is still not included in the inventory because the input data are not reliable.

Also, some emissions are released by the handling and consumption of synthetic greenhouse gases. HFCs and PFCs are used as substitutes for cooling gases in refrigerating and air-conditioning systems that deplete the ozone layer. The survey carried out among the major agents, users and consumers of these gases and information related to import and export of HFCs in the period 1995-2002, provided by Ministry of Environmental Protection and Physical Planning, was used to calculate emissions. According to this information potential HFCs emissions (proposed by *Revised 1996 IPCC Guidelines*) were calculated by difference of import and export of these gases.

## **ES.4. OTHER RELEVANT INFORMATION**

### **ES.4.1. EMISSIONS OF INDIRECT GREENHOUSE GASES**

Although they are not considered as greenhouse gases, photochemical active gases such as carbon monoxide (CO), oxides of nitrogen (NO<sub>x</sub>) and non-methane volatile organic compounds (NMVOCs) indirectly contribute to the greenhouse effect. These are generally referred to as indirect greenhouse gases or ozone precursors, because they effect the creation and degradation of O<sub>3</sub> as one of the GHGs. Sulphur dioxide (SO<sub>2</sub>), as a precursor of sulphate and aerosols, is believed to contribute negatively to the greenhouse effect. The calculation aggregate results for the emissions of indirect gases in the period 1990-2002 are given in table ES.4-1.

Table ES.4-1: Emissions of indirect GHG by different sectors in the period 1990-2002

Gas	Emissions (Gg)												
	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002
<b>NO<sub>x</sub> Emission</b>	<b>91.8</b>	<b>67.9</b>	<b>64.6</b>	<b>67.7</b>	<b>66.3</b>	<b>68.3</b>	<b>75.2</b>	<b>78.2</b>	<b>82.0</b>	<b>85.9</b>	<b>86.5</b>	<b>88.1</b>	<b>93.1</b>
Energy Industries	16.4	10.9	12.7	14.5	10.8	12.1	11.6	13.4	15.1	15.5	14.6	16.0	18.5
Manuf. Ind. & Constr.	18.0	13.3	10.6	10.4	10.8	10.1	10.5	10.4	11.2	10.3	10.6	10.8	10.6
Transport	38.8	29.2	28.7	29.8	31.0	33.1	37.4	40.4	41.3	43.5	43.5	44.5	48.0
Residential Sector	4.4	3.3	2.9	2.6	2.7	3.0	3.4	3.6	3.3	3.5	3.5	3.4	3.5
Other Energy	13.3	10.7	9.2	9.8	10.4	9.3	11.6	9.7	10.6	12.5	13.6	12.9	12.0
Fugitive	0.41	0.27	0.24	0.3	0.31	0.33	0.31	0.31	0.31	0.34	0.32	0.29	0.295
Industrial Processes	0.36	0.3	0.39	0.3	0.32	0.31	0.29	0.3	0.23	0.27	0.32	0.27	0.258
Agriculture*	0.2												
<b>CO Emission</b>	<b>425.0</b>	<b>311.1</b>	<b>270.7</b>	<b>265.0</b>	<b>284.1</b>	<b>296.2</b>	<b>332.5</b>	<b>353.2</b>	<b>364.9</b>	<b>380.7</b>	<b>391.9</b>	<b>366.1</b>	<b>372.8</b>
Energy Industries	1.4	1.0	1.1	1.3	1.0	1.0	1.1	1.2	1.3	1.3	1.3	1.4	1.6
Manuf. Ind. & Constr.	11.1	9.5	7.7	7.6	6.4	6.6	6.5	7.9	7.6	5.9	6.0	5.5	5.6
Transport	290.5	219.3	193.2	191.0	208.6	219.6	240.8	262.3	283.1	298.3	300.1	292.0	298.6
Residential Sector	105.7	68.3	57.0	52.5	55.8	57.2	70.5	69.8	60.6	60.9	69.3	53.3	54.0
Other Energy	12.5	9.7	7.9	9.3	8.9	8.0	9.9	8.2	9.2	10.5	11.4	10.7	10.0
Fugitive	0.6	0.4	0.4	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.4	0.4
Industrial Processes	3.1	2.9	3.5	2.9	3.0	3.3	3.2	3.4	2.6	3.2	3.3	2.7	2.5
Agriculture*	4.3												
<b>NMVOE Emission</b>	<b>495.1</b>	<b>452.3</b>	<b>384.3</b>	<b>365.9</b>	<b>266.7</b>	<b>267.6</b>	<b>178.4</b>	<b>236.0</b>	<b>235.4</b>	<b>253.2</b>	<b>236.6</b>	<b>198.2</b>	<b>314.7</b>
Energy Industries	0.4	0.3	0.3	0.4	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.5
Manuf. Ind. & Constr.	0.9	0.7	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.4
Transport	54.8	41.3	36.4	36.1	39.4	41.5	45.6	49.6	53.5	56.4	56.7	55.2	56.5
Residential Sector	12.5	8.1	6.8	6.3	6.7	6.9	8.5	8.4	7.3	7.3	8.3	6.4	6.5
Other Energy	2.3	1.8	1.5	1.7	1.7	1.5	1.9	1.6	1.8	2.0	2.2	2.1	1.9
Fugitive	4.3	2.8	2.5	3.1	3.2	3.4	3.2	3.2	3.2	3.5	3.3	3.0	3.1
Industrial Processes	419.9	397.3	336.2	317.9	215.0	213.6	118.4	172.4	168.8	183.2	165.3	130.6	245.8
Solvent Use	30.4	32.3	23.9	25.2	27.5	27.4	30.3	25.2	25.3	21.8	25.2	23.9	33.9
<b>SO<sub>2</sub> Emission</b>	<b>188.8</b>	<b>114.0</b>	<b>113.9</b>	<b>120.1</b>	<b>96.8</b>	<b>79.6</b>	<b>44.1</b>	<b>46.7</b>	<b>53.1</b>	<b>55.3</b>	<b>32.8</b>	<b>71.5</b>	<b>74.6</b>
Energy Industries	86.9	48.8	61.3	59.0	35.9	36.1	20.3	23.9	31.3	32.5	10.0	25.1	20.7
Manuf. Ind. & Constr.	62.7	34.3	30.5	37.5	40.3	26.0	6.8	5.7	5.3	4.4	4.5	27.5	32.0
Transport	5.8	9.5	5.6	6.3	4.6	3.6	3.8	4.2	4.2	4.5	4.5	4.9	6.3
Residential Sector	13.0	8.1	4.0	4.7	4.1	2.1	1.8	2.0	2.0	2.3	2.2	2.9	4.0
Other Energy	8.7	5.3	3.3	4.3	2.9	2.1	2.0	1.9	1.9	2.1	2.3	3.3	3.6
Fugitive	6.4	4.2	3.7	4.6	4.7	5.1	4.9	4.8	4.8	5.2	4.9	4.6	4.6
Industrial Processes	5.3	3.9	5.5	3.7	4.3	4.7	4.5	4.2	3.6	4.2	4.4	3.3	3.4

\* - Field burning of agricultural residues (data existed only for 1990)

## ES.4.2. UNCERTAINTY EVALUATION AND VERIFICATION

### Uncertainty evaluation

The uncertainty assessment of the calculation is one of the key elements of the national emission inventory. The information about the uncertainty does not dispute the calculation validity but helps with the identification of the priority measures for higher accuracy of the calculation and for selection of the methodological options. There are several reasons why the actual emissions and sinks are different in comparison with the figures obtained by the

calculation. Totally quantified uncertainty of the emission from certain sources is a combination of some uncertainties of the emission estimate elements:

- uncertainty related to the emission factors
- uncertainty related to the activity data

The experts involved in making this GHG emissions/removals inventory have assessed for the first time the total uncertainty of the entire inventory for 2001, following the guidelines given in the *Good Practice Guidance and Uncertainty Management in National Greenhouse Gas Inventories*. The approach used was the simpler Tier 1 Level approach.

The quantitative assessment of uncertainty is presented in the Annex 3 (Table A3-1). The total uncertainty of GHG emission estimate for 2002 has been assessed at 36.1 percent whereas the uncertainty of emission trend for the period from 1990 to 2002 at 6.7 percent. The higher reliability of trend is easy to understand and results from the calculation consistency, one of the basic principles of the IPCC methodology.

The uncertainty of the calculation of certain emissions from some sectors/sub-sectors is quantified and presented in Table ES.4-2 and categorized at three levels: to  $\pm 10$  percent high reliability level, from  $\pm 10$  to  $\pm 50$  percent medium reliability level, and above  $\pm 50$  percent low reliability level.

*Table ES.4-2: Qualitative analysis of uncertainty*

<p><b>High reliability level</b></p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>• CO<sub>2</sub> Emissions from Fuel Combustion</li> <li>• CO<sub>2</sub> Emissions from Natural Gas Scrubbing</li> <li>• CO<sub>2</sub> Emissions from Industrial Processes (Cement and Ammonia Production)</li> </ul>
<p><b>Medium reliability level</b></p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>• CH<sub>4</sub> Emissions from Fuel Combustion</li> <li>• CO<sub>2</sub> Emissions from Industrial Processes (Lime Production, Limestone and Dolomite Use, Soda Ash Production and Use, Iron and Steel Production)</li> <li>• CH<sub>4</sub> Emissions from Industrial Processes (Other Chemical Production)</li> <li>• N<sub>2</sub>O Emissions from Industrial Processes (Nitric Acid Production)</li> <li>• N<sub>2</sub>O Emissions from Human Sewage</li> </ul>
<p><b>Low reliability level</b></p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>• N<sub>2</sub>O Emissions from Fuel Combustion</li> <li>• CH<sub>4</sub> Fugitive Emissions from Oil and Natural Gas</li> <li>• HFC Emissions from HFC Consumption</li> <li>• CH<sub>4</sub> Emissions from Enteric Fermentation in Domestic Livestock</li> <li>• CH<sub>4</sub> and N<sub>2</sub>O Emissions from Manure Management</li> <li>• N<sub>2</sub>O Emissions from Agricultural Soils</li> <li>• CH<sub>4</sub> Emissions from Solid Waste Disposal Sites</li> </ul>

## **Verification**

The verification process of calculation is aimed at the improvement of the input quality and identification of the calculation reliability. The IPCC Guidelines recommends that inventories should be verified through the use of a set of simple checks for completeness and accuracy, such as checks for arithmetic errors, checks of country estimates against independently published estimates, checks of national activity data against international statistics and checks of CO<sub>2</sub> emissions from fuel combustion calculated using national methods with the IPCC Reference Approach. Further verification checks may be done through an international co-operation and comparison with other national inventory calculation data. In the development of the Croatian inventory certain steps and some of these checks were performed:

- Two National Workshops on Emissions were organized with the participation of numerous experts and representatives from the relevant institutions and industry, where discussion and cross-checking on data from different sectors were performed and recommendations for improving of the quality of data and emissions inventory were given.
- Comparison with the national inventory data of other countries was conducted by comparing communications or through a direct communication.
- The CO<sub>2</sub> emissions from fossil fuel combustion, within the framework of IPCC methodology, are estimated using two approaches: (1) Reference Approach and (2) Sectoral Approach (tier 1). The difference between them is not greater than 5.2 percent (Tables ES.3-3 and A2-3 in Annex 2).
- The CO<sub>2</sub> emissions from road transport were estimated by the IPCC Tier 1 approach. Also, the rough estimate was done by using COPERT package methodology. The difference between estimated emissions is less than 2.5 percent.

Also, Croatian interim and final communications on inventory calculations were submitted for a technical review organized by UNDP-National Communications Support Program (NCSP). The overall communication assessment was positive, and the detail technical comments have been accepted and appropriate corrections were made in this final inventory report for First National Communication.

In March 2002, Croatia organized an In-depth review of the First National Communication, which also included the review of greenhouse gas inventory for the period 1990-1995. Generally, review team's opinion of the inventory quality was good. A comments and recommendations for the inventory improvement have been taken into account when making the inventory and this report.

### **ES.4.3. KEY SOURCES**

The Annex I Parties to the Convention should identify their key emission sources for the base year, for the last year of inventory and for the emission trend. The key emission sources are the sources that substantially contribute to the total GHG emissions (95 percent) with all the emissions presented as equivalent emission of CO<sub>2</sub>. The emissions from each source are summed up starting with the most significant to the less significant sources thus excluding from the emission key sources the least significant sources whose emissions cover the remaining 5 percent.

Table ES.4-3 shows the emissions of key sources in Croatia obtained by analysing the total emission of the last year inventory (Level Assessment) and the trend analysis (Trend Assessment) according to the methodology given in the *Good Practice Guidance and*

*Uncertainty Management in National Greenhouse Gas Inventories.* A detailed outline of the emission key sources analysis is given in the Annex 3 (Table A3-1).

**Table ES.4-3: Key sources of GHG emission in Croatia**

IPCC Category Source	GHG	Level/Trend
<b>ENERGY</b>		
Stationary Sources - Coal	CO <sub>2</sub>	Level, Trend
Stationary Sources – Liquid Fuel	CO <sub>2</sub>	Level, Trend
Stationary Sources – Natural Gas	CO <sub>2</sub>	Level, Trend
Mobile Sources – Road Transport	CO <sub>2</sub>	Level, Trend
Mobile Sources – Domestic Aviation Transport	CO <sub>2</sub>	Trend
Mobile Sources – Agriculture/Forestry/Fishing	CO <sub>2</sub>	Level
Mobile Sources – Road Transport	N <sub>2</sub> O	Trend
Fugitive Sources – Natural Gas and Oil	CH <sub>4</sub>	Level, Trend
Natural Gas Scrubbing* - CPS Molve	CO <sub>2</sub>	Level, Trend
<b>INDUSTRIAL PROCESSES</b>		
Cement Production	CO <sub>2</sub>	Level, Trend
Ammonia Production	CO <sub>2</sub>	Level
Nitric Acid Production	N <sub>2</sub> O	Level, Trend
<b>AGRICULTURE</b>		
Enteric Fermentation	CH <sub>4</sub>	Level, Trend
Manure Management	N <sub>2</sub> O	Trend
Direct N <sub>2</sub> O Emission from Agricultural Soils	N <sub>2</sub> O	Level, Trend
Indirect N <sub>2</sub> O Emission from Nitrogen Used in Agriculture	N <sub>2</sub> O	Level
<b>WASTE</b>		
Managed Waste Disposal on Land	CH <sub>4</sub>	Level, Trend

\* **CO<sub>2</sub> Emission from Natural Gas Scrubbing** – IPCC doesn't offer methodology for estimating emission of CO<sub>2</sub> scrubbed from natural gas and subsequently emitted into atmosphere. Natural gas produced in Croatian gas fields has a large amount of CO<sub>2</sub>, more than 15 percent. The maximum volume content CO<sub>2</sub> in commercial natural gas is 3 percent and gas must be cleaned before coming to pipeline and transport to users. Because of that, the Scrubbing Units exist at largest Croatian gas field. The CO<sub>2</sub>, scrubbed from natural gas, is emitted into atmosphere. The emission is estimated by material balance method.

## **1. INTRODUCTION**

### **1.1. BACKGROUND INFORMATION ON GHG INVENTORIES AND CLIMATE CHANGE**

In 1996 the Republic of Croatia became a party to the United Nations Framework Convention on Climate Change (UNFCCC) pursuant to the Parliament's decision on its ratification (Gazette 55/1966). By this decision and the Article 22 of the Convention and as a country undergoing the process of transformation to the market economy, the Republic of Croatia has assumed the scope of its commitments under the Annex I to the Convention. Among other obligations, Croatia undertook to maintain the emission of greenhouse gases to the 1990 level.

The Republic of Croatia has signed the Kyoto Protocol according to which, when it becomes operative and is ratified by the Parliament, it will have to reduce the greenhouse gas emission by 5 percent in the 2008-2012 period as compared to the base year. The Kyoto Protocol provides the possibility for the countries to meet their commitments by "domestic" measures and, additionally, by applying the joint implementation (JI) mechanism, clean development mechanism (CDM), or emission trading (ET).

One of the essential steps in a systematic consideration of the climate change issues and their solving is the development of a greenhouse gas emission inventory. Even before the First National Communication made in compliance with the United Nation Framework Convention on Climate Change (hereinafter referred to as the Convention), the inventories of the pollutant emissions to air had been systematically made in Croatia for the most important greenhouse gases (CO<sub>2</sub>, CH<sub>4</sub> and N<sub>2</sub>O) and other pollutants (SO<sub>2</sub>, NO<sub>x</sub>, CO, NMVOC, NH<sub>3</sub>, heavy metals and persistent organic compounds). Since 1995, the Ministry of Environmental Protection and Physical Planning has been regularly preparing its annual reports of the pollutant emissions. The experience and the know-how in GHG inventory preparation of EKONERG's experts gained during the development of the First National Communication has played an important role in making the inventory and this report.

This inventory comprises greenhouse gas emissions in the Republic of Croatia for the period 1990-2001. The methodology used for emissions calculation is in line with the *Revised 1996 IPCC Guidelines for National GHG Inventories (IPCC/UNEP/OECD/IEA)* and *Good Practice Guidance and Uncertainty Management in National GHG Inventories, 2000 (IPCC/NGGIP)*, recommended by the UNFCCC. The available methodology and a systematic approach insure that the principles of transparency, consistency, comparability, completeness and accuracy of calculations could be achieved. The methodology additionally requires uncertainty assessments of input data and the results of calculations and verification in order to improve the quality and reliability of the inventory.

### **1.2. INVENTORY PREPARATION PROCESS**

For the purposes of preparation of inventory that can be readily assessed in terms of quality and completeness data collection and management system scheme has been set up. The objectives of this system are to identify and determine data sources, data collection frequency, data storage and processing for specific reporting purposes. The objective of the system is also to achieve the maximum possible level of the data transfer in electronic format, cross-referencing and processing in order to achieve the highest possible level of process "automation".



According to IPCC methodology, greenhouse gas emission sources and sinks are divided in 6 sectors. Depending on the sector, different activity data are required, such as fuel consumption, data on petroleum and natural gas extraction, individual industrial products/raw materials, the number of head of cattle and land being cultivated for various crops, data on forests, amounts of municipal solid waste, etc.

The data collection system includes different methods and approaches in collecting the data. Most of the data needed for the emissions estimation are taken directly from the existing databases managed by public or governmental institutions, such as statistical database (CBS<sup>1</sup>), balance of energy supply and demand (EIHP<sup>2</sup>), CEE<sup>3</sup> (MZOPU<sup>4</sup>) and the motor vehicles database from Ministry of Interior Affairs. Some of the activity data are obtained by questionnaires which were directly send to companies which represent individual emission sources, or from different studies and documents prepared by institutions/companies with expertise in particular areas such as agriculture, forestry and waste (EKONERG, HEP<sup>5</sup>, INA<sup>6</sup>, ZGO<sup>7</sup>, APO<sup>8</sup>, counties, customs authorities, Hrvatske šume, Hrvatske vode, some faculties, etc.).

For the purposes of good archiving of activity data and emission factors, a special form called Inventory Data Record Sheets has been developed for every IPCC sector. These forms contain all relevant information on data sources, their quality and recommendations for improvements.

### 1.3. METHODOLOGY

The IPCC methodology from *Revised 1996 IPCC Guidelines for National GHG Inventories*, and *Good Practice Guidance and Uncertainty Management in National GHG Inventories*, recommended by the UNFCCC was used to calculate greenhouse gas emissions. This methodology covers following gases which are result of anthropogenic activities: CO<sub>2</sub>, CH<sub>4</sub>, N<sub>2</sub>O, HFCs, PFCs, SF<sub>6</sub>, CO, NO<sub>x</sub>, NMVOCs, and SO<sub>2</sub>. Carbon dioxide (CO<sub>2</sub>), methane (CH<sub>4</sub>), and nitrous oxide (N<sub>2</sub>O) are principal greenhouse gases and though they occur naturally in the atmosphere, their recent atmospheric build-up appears to be largely the result of human activities. Synthetic gases such as halogenated hydrocarbons (PFCs, HFCs) and sulphur hexafluoride (SF<sub>6</sub>) are also considered as greenhouse gases and they are solely the result of human activities. The methodology does not include the CFCs which are the subject of the Montreal Protocol. In addition, there are other photochemically active gases such as carbon monoxide (CO), oxides of nitrogen (NO<sub>x</sub>) and non-methane volatile organic compounds (NMVOCs) that, although not considered as greenhouse gases, contribute indirectly to the greenhouse effect in the atmosphere. These are generally referred to as ozone precursors, because they participate in the creation and destruction of tropospheric and stratospheric ozone (which is also GHG). Sulphur dioxide (SO<sub>2</sub>), as a precursor of sulfate and aerosols, is believed to exacerbate the greenhouse effect because the creation of aerosols removes heat from the environment.

The emission estimates are divided into following IPCC sectors: Energy, Industrial processes, Solvent Use, Agriculture, Land Use Change and Forestry and Waste. Generally, methodology applied to estimate emissions involves the product of activity data (e.g. fuel consumption,

---

<sup>1</sup> CBS	- Central Bureau of Statistics
<sup>2</sup> EIHP	- Energy Institute "Hrvoje Požar"
<sup>3</sup> CEE	- Cadastre of Emission in Environment
<sup>4</sup> MZOPU	- Ministry of Environmental Protection and Physical Planning
<sup>5</sup> HEP	- Croatian Electricity Utility Company
<sup>6</sup> INA	- Croatian Oil and Gas Company
<sup>7</sup> ZGO	- Zagreb's Environmental Protection and Waste Management Company
<sup>9</sup> APO	- Hazardous Waste Management Agency

cement production, wood stock increment and so forth) and an associated emission factor. The use of county-specific emission factors, if available, is recommended but these cases should be based on well-documented research. Otherwise, the *Revised 1996 IPCC Guidelines* provides a default values for emission factors.

#### 1.4. KEY SOURCE CATEGORIES

The Annex I Parties to the Convention should identify their key emission sources for the base year, for the last year of inventory and for the emission trend. The key emission sources are the sources that substantially contribute to the total GHG emissions (95 percent) with all the emissions presented as equivalent emission of CO<sub>2</sub>. The emissions from each source are summed up starting with the most significant to the less significant sources thus excluding from the emission key sources the least significant sources whose emissions cover the remaining 5 percent.

Table 1-1 shows the emissions of key sources in Croatia obtained by analysing the total emission of the last year inventory (Level Assessment) and the trend analysis (Trend Assessment) according to the methodology given in the *Good Practice Guidance and Uncertainty Management in National Greenhouse Gas Inventories*. A detailed outline of the emission key sources analysis is given in the Annex 3.

Table 1-1: Key sources of GHG emission in Croatia

IPCC Category Source	GHG	Level/Trend
<b>ENERGY</b>		
Stationary Sources - Coal	CO <sub>2</sub>	Level, Trend
Stationary Sources – Liquid Fuel	CO <sub>2</sub>	Level, Trend
Stationary Sources – Natural Gas	CO <sub>2</sub>	Level, Trend
Mobile Sources – Road Transport	CO <sub>2</sub>	Level, Trend
Mobile Sources – Domestic Aviation Transport	CO <sub>2</sub>	Trend
Mobile Sources – Agriculture/Forestry/Fishing	CO <sub>2</sub>	Level
Mobile Sources – Road Transport	N <sub>2</sub> O	Trend
Fugitive Sources – Natural Gas and Oil	CH <sub>4</sub>	Level, Trend
Natural Gas Scrubbing* - CPS Molve	CO <sub>2</sub>	Level, Trend
<b>INDUSTRIAL PROCESSES</b>		
Cement Production	CO <sub>2</sub>	Level, Trend
Ammonia Production	CO <sub>2</sub>	Level
Nitric Acid Production	N <sub>2</sub> O	Level, Trend
<b>AGRICULTURE</b>		
Enteric Fermentation	CH <sub>4</sub>	Level, Trend
Manure Management	N <sub>2</sub> O	Trend
Direct N <sub>2</sub> O Emission from Agricultural Soils	N <sub>2</sub> O	Level, Trend
Indirect N <sub>2</sub> O Emission from Nitrogen Used in Agriculture	N <sub>2</sub> O	Level
<b>WASTE</b>		
Managed Waste Disposal on Land	CH <sub>4</sub>	Level, Trend

\* **CO<sub>2</sub> Emission from Natural Gas Scrubbing** – IPCC doesn't offer methodology for estimating emission of CO<sub>2</sub> scrubbed from natural gas and subsequently emitted into atmosphere. Natural gas produced in Croatian gas fields has a large amount of CO<sub>2</sub>, more than 15 percent. The maximum volume content CO<sub>2</sub> in commercial natural gas is 3 percent and gas must be cleaned before coming to pipeline and transport to users. Because of that, the Scrubbing Units exist at largest Croatian gas field. The CO<sub>2</sub>, scrubbed from natural gas, is emitted into atmosphere. The emission is estimated by material balance method.

## 1.5. VERIFICATION

The verification process of calculation is aimed at the improvement of the input quality and identification of the calculation reliability. The IPCC Guidelines recommends that inventories should be verified through the use of a set of simple checks for completeness and accuracy, such as checks for arithmetic errors, checks of country estimates against independently published estimates, checks of national activity data against international statistics and checks of CO<sub>2</sub> emissions from fuel combustion calculated using national methods with the IPCC Reference Approach. Further verification checks may be done through an international co-operation and comparison with other national inventory calculation data. In the development of the Croatian inventory certain steps and some of these checks were performed:

- Two National Workshops on Emissions were organized with the participation of numerous experts and representatives from the relevant institutions and industry, where discussion and cross-checking on data from different sectors were performed and recommendations for improving of the quality of data and emissions inventory were given.
- Comparison with the national inventory data of other countries was conducted by comparing communications or through a direct communication.
- The CO<sub>2</sub> emissions from fossil fuel combustion, within the framework of IPCC methodology, are estimated using two approaches: (1) Reference Approach and (2) Sectoral Approach (tier 1). The difference between them is not greater than 5.2 percent (table A2-3 in Annex 2).
- The CO<sub>2</sub> emissions from road transport were estimated by the IPCC Tier 1 approach. Also, the rough estimate was done by using COPERT package methodology. The difference between estimated emissions is less than 2.5 percent.

Also, Croatian interim and final communications on inventory calculations were submitted for a technical review organized by UNDP-National Communications Support Program (NCSP). The overall communication assessment was positive, and the detail technical comments have been accepted and appropriate corrections were made in this final inventory communication.

In March 2002, Croatia organized an In-depth review of the First National Communication, which also included the review of greenhouse gas inventory for the period 1990-1995. Generally, review team's opinion of the inventory quality was good. A comments and recommendations for the inventory improvement have been taken into account when making the inventory and this report.

## 1.6. UNCERTAINTY EVALUATION

The uncertainty assessment of the calculation is one of the key elements of the national emission inventory. The information about the uncertainty does not dispute the calculation validity but helps with the identification of the priority measures for higher accuracy of the calculation and for selection of the methodological options. There are several reasons why the actual emissions and sinks are different in comparison with the figures obtained by the calculation. Totally quantified uncertainty of the emission from certain sources is a combination of some uncertainties of the emission estimate elements:

- uncertainty related to the emission factors
- uncertainty related to the activity data

The experts involved in making this GHG emissions/removals inventory have assessed for the first time the total uncertainty of the entire inventory for 2001, following the guidelines given in the *Good Practice Guidance and Uncertainty Management in National Greenhouse Gas Inventories*. The approach used was the simpler Tier 1 Level approach.

The quantitative assessment of uncertainty is presented in the Annex 3 (Table A3-1). The total uncertainty of GHG emission estimate for 2002 has been assessed at 36.1 percent whereas the uncertainty of emission trend for the period from 1990 to 2002 at 6.7 percent. The higher reliability of trend is easy to understand and results from the calculation consistency, one of the basic principles of the IPCC methodology.

The uncertainty of the calculation of certain emissions from some sectors/sub-sectors is quantified and presented in table 1-2 and categorized at three levels: to  $\pm 10$  percent high reliability level, from  $\pm 10$  to  $\pm 50$  percent medium reliability level, and above  $\pm 50$  percent low reliability level.

*Table 1-2: Qualitative analysis of uncertainty*

<p><b>High reliability level</b></p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>• CO<sub>2</sub> Emissions from Fuel Combustion</li> <li>• CO<sub>2</sub> Emissions from Natural Gas Scrubbing</li> <li>• CO<sub>2</sub> Emissions from Industrial Processes (Cement and Ammonia Production)</li> </ul>
<p><b>Medium reliability level</b></p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>• CH<sub>4</sub> Emissions from Fuel Combustion</li> <li>• CO<sub>2</sub> Emissions from Industrial Processes (Lime Production, Limestone and Dolomite Use, Soda Ash Production and Use, Iron and Steel Production, Ferroalloys Production, Aluminium Production)</li> <li>• CH<sub>4</sub> Emissions from Industrial Processes (Other Chemical Production)</li> <li>• N<sub>2</sub>O Emissions from Industrial Processes (Nitric Acid Production)</li> <li>• N<sub>2</sub>O Emissions from Human Sewage</li> </ul>
<p><b>Low reliability level</b></p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>• N<sub>2</sub>O Emissions from Fuel Combustion</li> <li>• CH<sub>4</sub> Fugitive Emissions from Coal Mining and Handling</li> <li>• CH<sub>4</sub> Fugitive Emissions from Oil and Natural Gas</li> <li>• HFC Emissions from HFC Consumption</li> <li>• CH<sub>4</sub> Emissions from Enteric Fermentation in Domestic Livestock</li> <li>• CH<sub>4</sub> and N<sub>2</sub>O Emissions from Manure Management</li> <li>• N<sub>2</sub>O Emissions from Agricultural Soils</li> <li>• CH<sub>4</sub> Emissions from Solid Waste Disposal Sites</li> </ul>

## 2. ENERGY

### 2.1. INTRODUCTION

This sector covers all activities that involve fuel combustion from stationary and mobile sources and fugitive emission from fuels.

The energy sector was the main cause for anthropogenic emission of greenhouse gases. It accounted for some 72 to 75 percent of the total emission of all greenhouse gases presented as equivalent emission of CO<sub>2</sub>. Looking at its contribution to total emission of carbon dioxide (CO<sub>2</sub>), the energy sector accounts for about 90 percent. The contribution of energy in methane (CH<sub>4</sub>) emission is substantially smaller (about 40 percent) while the contribution of nitrous oxide (N<sub>2</sub>O) is quite small (2 to 6 percent).

The emission of CO<sub>2</sub>, which is the most important greenhouse gas, is generally a consequence of fuel combustion. This was the reason for making a detailed estimate by IPCC methodology. There are some other gases generated from fuel combustion such as methane (CH<sub>4</sub>) and nitrous oxide (N<sub>2</sub>O), and indirect greenhouse gases such as nitrogen oxides (NO<sub>x</sub>), carbon monoxide (CO) and non-methane volatile organic compounds (NMVOC). The indirect greenhouse gases participate in the process of ozone creating and destroying, which is one of the GHGs. In the framework of the IPCC methodology, the calculation of sulphur dioxide (SO<sub>2</sub>) emission is also recommended. The sulphur dioxide, as a precursor of sulphate and aerosols, is believed to have a negative impact on the greenhouse effect because the creation of aerosols removes heat from the environment.

The fuel fugitive emission is also estimated, which is generated during production, transport, processing, storing, and distribution of fossil fuels. These activities produce mainly the emission of CH<sub>4</sub>, and smaller quantities of NMVOC, CO and NO<sub>x</sub>.

Emissions from fossil fuel combustion comprise the majority (more than 90 percent) of energy-related emissions. Contribution of individual subsectors to emission of greenhouse gases, for the last estimated year (2002), is presented in the Figure 2.1-1.

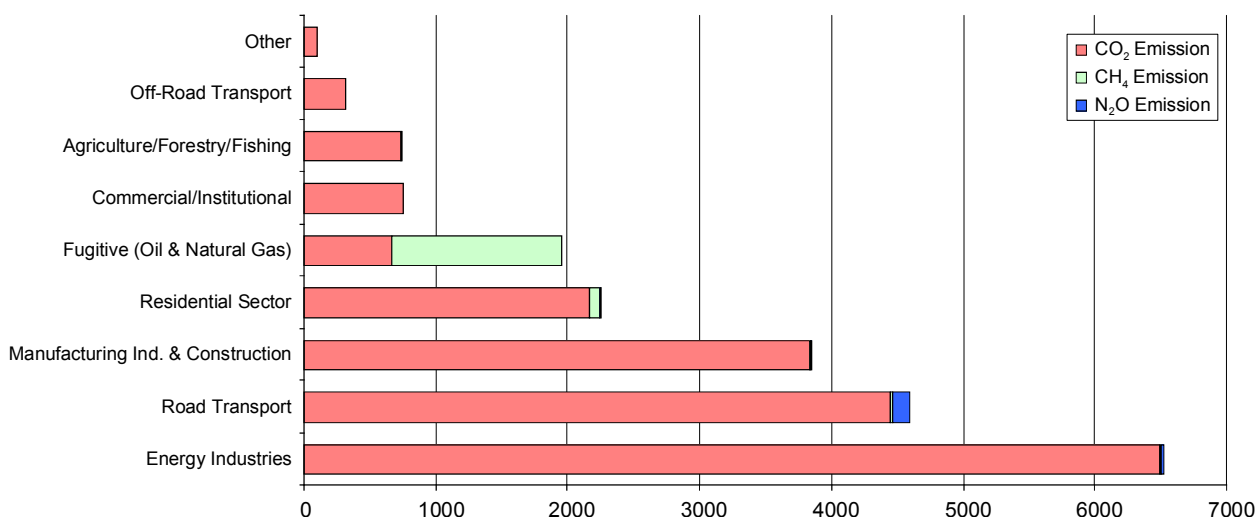


Figure 2.1-1: The contribution of different subsectors to GHG emission, year 2002

Greenhouse gases are also generated during combustion of biomass and biomass-based fuels. The CO<sub>2</sub> emission from biomass, in line with IPCC recommendations, is not included into the

national emission totals because emitted CO<sub>2</sub> had been previously absorbed from the atmosphere for growth and development of biomass. Removal or emission of CO<sub>2</sub> due to the changes in the forest biomass is estimated in the sector of Land-use Change and Forestry.

The emission from fuel combustion in international air and waterborne transport is reported separately and it has not been included in the national emission totals.

## 2.2. ENERGY STRUCTURE

### 2.2.1. POWER SECTOR

During the observed period between 1990 and 2002 in Croatia only 17 to 40 percent of energy demand was produced in power plants. The largest contribution to electricity production in Croatia had hydroelectric power plants 40 to 60 percent. Nuclear power plant Krško delivered 50 percent of electricity to Croatian power system until 1998. Delivery of electricity from NPP Krško started again in 2003. The past few years the electricity demand was compensated with import. Therefore, in 2000 the energy import was larger than production in all Croatian thermal power plants (TPPs).

The dominate fuel in electricity production in Croatia, until 1999, was fuel oil. After putting into operation the coal-fired TPP Plomin 2, the consumption of coal (bituminous coal) increased considerably. The share of natural gas was between 20 and 48 percent (table 2.2-1), during the period from 1990 to 2002.

*Table 2.2-1: The share (%) of fossil fuel used in thermal power plants in Croatia*

	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002
Natural Gas	34.0	33.4	34.9	43.3	47.9	19.7	37.3	30.3	26.1	25.0	36.4	35.6	41.6
Fuel Oil	53.6	53.4	52.3	47.8	49.4	73.8	58.7	57.2	63.3	66.1	33.2	36.4	26.1
Coal	12.4	13.1	12.8	8.9	2.7	6.4	3.9	12.5	10.6	8.9	30.3	28.0	32.3

### 2.2.2. ENERGY BALANCE

The basis for an estimate of the GHGs emission from Energy sector is the national energy balance. Production, imports, exports, stock change and consumption of fuels are shown in the national energy balance report in natural units (kg or m<sup>3</sup>) or energy units (J).

For easier data comparison in energy balance the natural units are transformed to energy units using proper national net calorific values (Table A2-1, Annex 2) for different fuels. The structure of energy consumption of fossil fuels from 1990 to 2002 is shown in Figure 2.2-2.

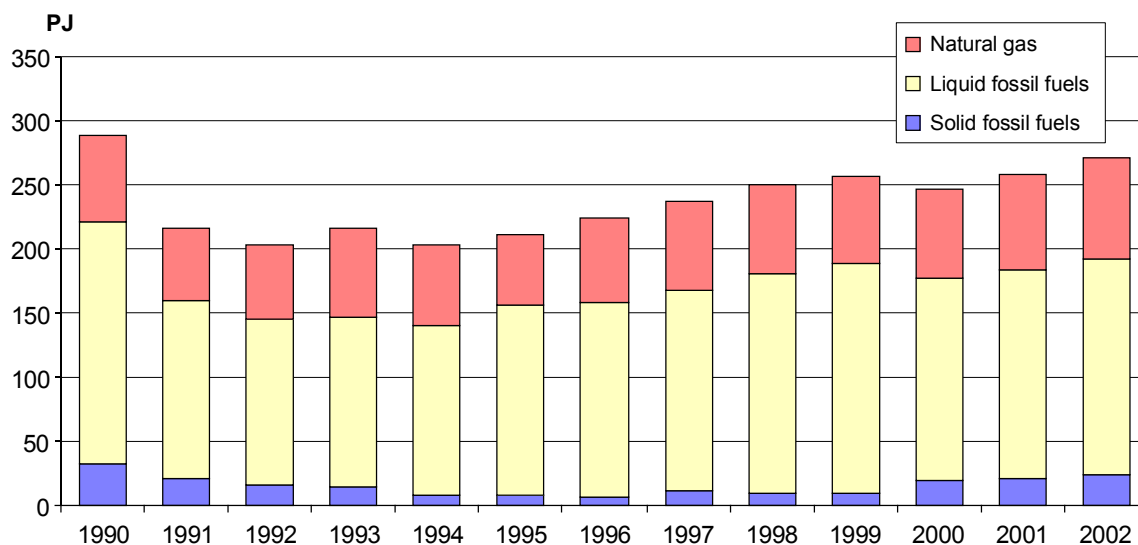


Figure 2.2-2: Structure of energy consumption

Liquid fossil fuels are mainly used with share between 61 to 70 percent, after that is natural gas with approximately 30 percent, while share of solid fossil fuels is 3-11 percent. Fuel woods and biomass-based fuels are neutral with regard to CO<sub>2</sub> emission. Therefore, they are not shown in the Figure 2.2-2.

### 2.3. CARBON DIOXIDE EMISSIONS (CO<sub>2</sub>) FROM FOSSIL FUEL COMBUSTION

During full combustion, the carbon contained in fuel oxidizes and transforms into CO<sub>2</sub>, while through the incomplete combustion the small amounts of CH<sub>4</sub>, CO and NMVOC emissions also appears. For the time being, there is no technology for successful mitigation of CO<sub>2</sub> emission. The emission of CO<sub>2</sub> depends on the quantity and type of the fuel used. The specific emission is the largest during combustion of coal, then oil and natural gas. A rough ratio of specific emission during combustion of the stated fossil fuels is 1 : 0.75 : 0.55 (coal : oil : gas).

The emission of CO<sub>2</sub> is calculated using 2 different approaches: Reference approach and Sectoral approach. In Reference approach the input data are production, import, export, international bunkers and stock change for primary and secondary fuel; while more detailed Sectoral approach calculates emissions using fuel consumption in different energy subsectors. The difference in results between Reference and Sectoral Approach is relatively small (about 2 percent) and it is shown in Table A2-3, Annex 2. The total CO<sub>2</sub> emission from Energy sector (Sectoral approach) for Croatia from 1990 to 2002 is shown in Table 2.3-1.

Table 2.3-1: The CO<sub>2</sub> emission (Gg) from fuel combustion activities from 1990 to 2002

CO <sub>2</sub> (Gg)		1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	
<b>Energy Industries</b>		5897	3847	4514	5185	3925	4460	
<b>Manufacturing Industries &amp; Construction</b>		6546	4732	6546	4732	3730	3658	
<b>Transport</b>	Domestic Aviation	296	81	32	64	64	89	
	Road	3480	2581	2486	2662	2878	3044	
	Railways	138	147	97	101	94	106	
	National Navigation	133	108	167	121	87	98	
<b>Other Sectors</b>	Commercial/Institutional	782	540	394	489	552	601	
	Residential	1995	1736	1463	1357	1372	1596	
	Agriculture/	Stationary	98	125	111	78	55	58
	Forestry/Fishing	Mobile	741	603	527	560	588	522
<b>Other* (not elsewhere specified)</b>		439	246	189	194	199	193	
<b>Total</b>		<b>20543</b>	<b>14745</b>	<b>13709</b>	<b>14470</b>	<b>13630</b>	<b>14385</b>	
International Marine Bunkers		109	71	81	115	138	102	
International Aviation Bunkers		202	17	46	131	199	175	

\* - Non-energy fuel consumption (for entire period) and statistical differences (for 1990)

Table 2.3-1: The CO<sub>2</sub> emission (Gg) from fuel combustion activities from 1990 to 2002 (cont.)

CO <sub>2</sub> (Gg)		1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	
<b>Energy Industries</b>		4310	4875	5531	5699	5156	5650	6498	
<b>Manufacturing Industries &amp; Construction</b>		3763	3714	4008	3729	3805	3903	3836	
<b>Transport</b>	Domestic Aviation	107	110	127	131	110	111	116	
	Road	3313	3689	3847	4084	4114	4169	4453	
	Railways	100	96	98	92	85	88	87	
	National Navigation	149	118	90	88	86	92	111	
<b>Other Sectors</b>	Commercial/Institutional	608	647	615	640	605	710	750	
	Residential	1779	1939	1841	2033	1896	2068	2167	
	Agriculture/	Stationary	91	55	52	134	76	67	68
	Forestry/Fishing	Mobile	658	539	599	707	781	731	670
<b>Other* (not elsewhere specified)</b>		206	225	196	105	99	102	98	
<b>Total</b>		<b>15083</b>	<b>16007</b>	<b>17005</b>	<b>17441</b>	<b>16814</b>	<b>17691</b>	<b>18854</b>	
International Marine Bunkers		115	74	81	66	57	89	73	
International Aviation Bunkers		174	145	148	137	115	115	98	

\* - Non-energy fuel consumption (for entire period) and statistical differences (for 1990)

Furthermore, in Energy sector the non-energy fuel consumption (fuels used as feedstocks) is calculated. Primarily, the non-energy consumption features in chemical and construction industries, but also in transport, agriculture etc. For example, some oil products can be used for manufacturing plastics, asphalt, or lubricants. The CO<sub>2</sub> emission of non-energy fuels consumption is also presented in Table 2.3-1 (sector Other not elsewhere specified) and Table A2-4 (Annex 2).

The CO<sub>2</sub> emissions from the consumption of fossil fuels for aviation and marine international transport activities, as required by the IPCC methodology, are reported separately, and not included in national emission totals (Table 2.3-1). The fuel consumption for International Aviation and Marine Bunkers and emissions for observed period are shown in Annex 2 (Table A2-2).



### 2.3.1. ENERGY INDUSTRIES

This subsector comprises emission from fuel combustion in thermal power and district heating plants, petroleum refining plants, solid transformation plants, oil and gas extraction and coal mining.

It should be stressed out that a large part of the electrical energy is generated without CO<sub>2</sub> emission (Figure 2.2-1); therefore the emission from this sector is relatively small, 23-32 percent of emission from total fuel consumption in Energy sector. The largest part (60 to 80 %) of the emission is a consequence of fuel combustion in thermal power plants, than the combustion in oil refineries 16-29 percent. The remaining combustion in oil and gas fields, coal mines and the coke plant accounts for some 4-14 percent. The contribution to the CO<sub>2</sub> emission of thermal power plants, refineries and other is shown in the Figure 2.3-1.

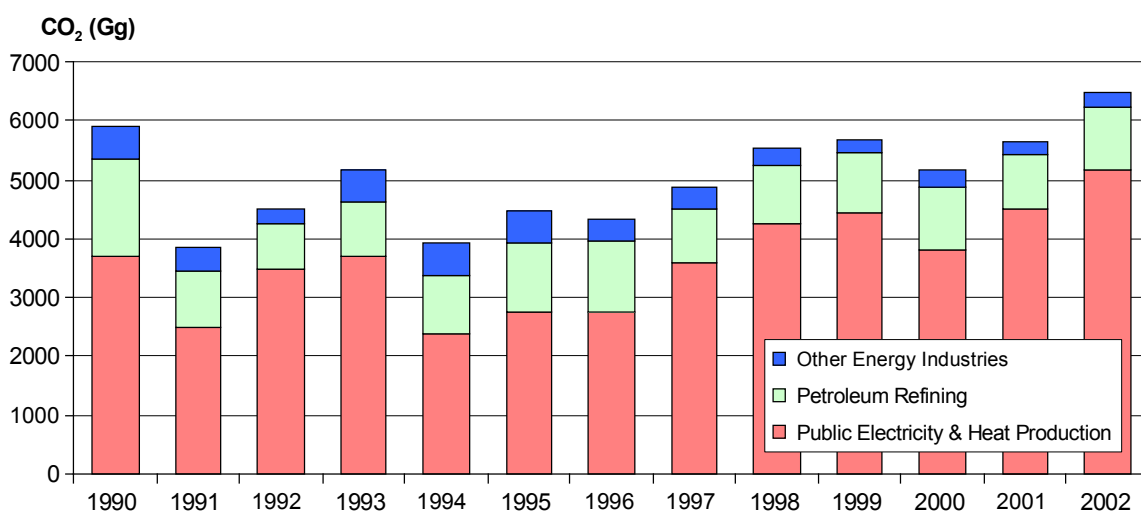


Figure 2.3-1: The CO<sub>2</sub> emission of energy industries

### 2.3.2. MANUFACTURING INDUSTRIES AND CONSTRUCTION

Manufacturing Industries and Construction include the emission from fuel combustion in different industries, such as iron and steel industries, industries of non-ferrous metals, chemicals, pulp and paper, food processing, beverages and tobacco, construction and building material industries. This sector also includes the emission from fuel used for the generation of electricity and heat in industry (industrial cogeneration plants and industrial heating plants).

The emission from this sector contributes 20-29 percent of the emission from fuel combustion. In national energy balance the fuel combustion in industrial cogeneration and heating plants is not divided on appropriate industrial branches, for which electricity and/or thermal energy is produced. The fuel consumed in industrial cogeneration and heating plants is divided by industrial subsectors only for the years 2001 and 2002. Because of that, the contributions of individual industrial subsectors to the CO<sub>2</sub> emission from entire sector Manufacturing Industries and Construction are presented in the Figure 2.3-2 only for 2001 and 2002. The largest contributions to emissions have the fuel combustion in industry of contraction materials (subsector: Other in Figure 2.3-2), then follow chemical industry, food processing industry, iron and steel industry, industry of glass and non-metal, non-ferrous metal and paper industry.

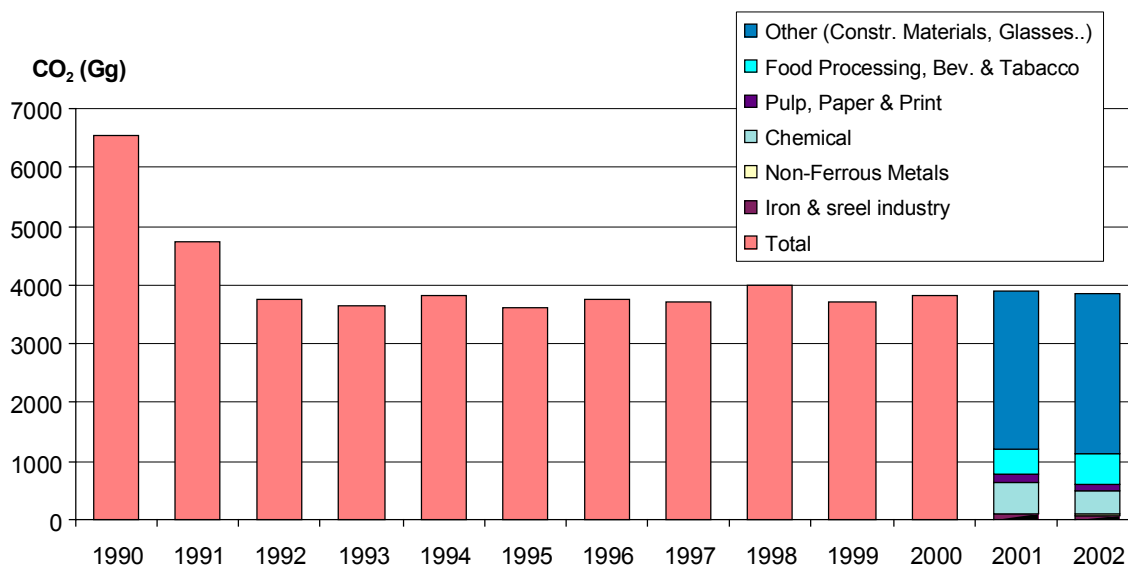


Figure 2.3-2: The CO<sub>2</sub> emission of manufacturing industries and construction

### 2.3.3. TRANSPORT

The emission from combustion and evaporation of fuel for all transport activities is included in this sector. In addition to road transport this sector includes the emission from air, rail and marine transport as well.

The emission from fuel sold to any aircraft or marine vessel engaged in international transport is excluded from the national total. This emission is reported separately.

The contribution from Transport to total emissions from Energy sector was 18-24 percent. The most of the emission comes from road transport (86-94 percent), than from domestic air, rail and marine transport (Figure 2.3-3). The increase of emissions from this sector is a consequence of growth of mobility and number of road motor vehicles.

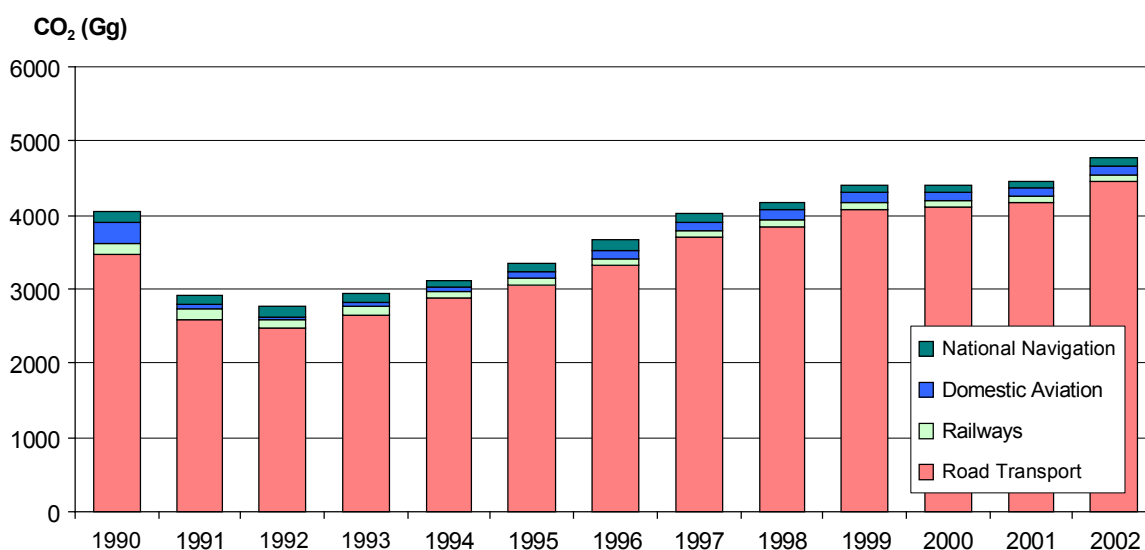


Figure 2.3-3: The CO<sub>2</sub> emission of transport

The emission of CO<sub>2</sub> is estimated by Tier 1 approach, on the basis of fuel consumption and appropriate emission factors. For determination of road transport emission, the COPERT III package (Tier 2/3 method) was also used. The CO<sub>2</sub> emissions calculated with COPERT were almost identical to those calculated with Tier 1 method (the maximum declination is 2.5 percent) and this was a good calculation control.

#### 2.3.4. SMALL STATIONARY SOURCES

This sector includes emission from fuel combustion in commercial and institutional buildings, emission from fuel combustion in residential sector and the emission from fuel combustion in agriculture, forestry and fishing.

The CO<sub>2</sub> emission from these subsectors was about 17-19 percent of the total emission from fuel combustion. The most of the emission comes from small household furnaces and boiler rooms (53-60 percent), then from service sector (16-22 percent), while the combustion of fuel in agriculture, forestry and fishing accounts for 18 to 26 percent. (Figure 2.3-4).

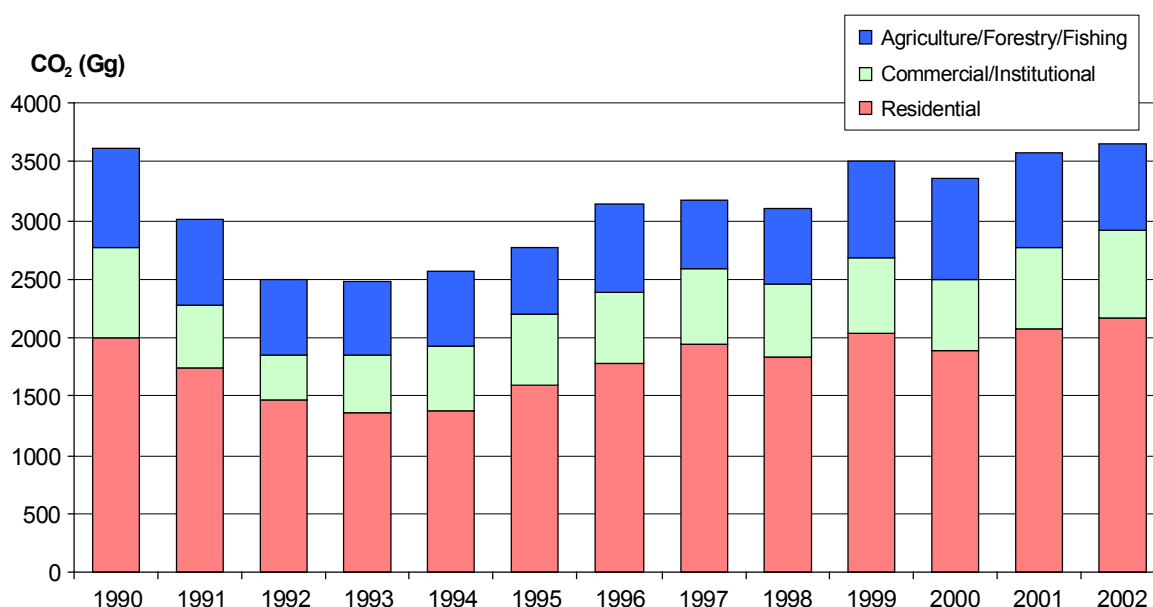


Figure 2.3-4: The CO<sub>2</sub> emission from small stationary sources

#### 2.3.5. OTHER

This sector includes the remaining CO<sub>2</sub> emission originating from fuel and emissions not included in other sectors.

A statistical difference occurred in the energy balance only for the year 1990 in consumption of gas and other kerosene. This fuel is also burned but the sub-sector is not identified, so the CO<sub>2</sub> emission is reported here.

The emission due to non-energy fuel consumption (fuels used as feedstock) one part or even the whole carbon is stored in product for a longer time and the other part oxidizes and goes to atmosphere. The feedstock use of energy carriers occurs in chemical industry (natural gas consumption for ammonia production, production of naphtha, ethane, paraffin, and wax), construction industry (bitumen production), and other products such as motor oil, industrial oil,

grease... As a result of non-energy use of bitumen in construction industry there is no CO<sub>2</sub> emission because all carbon is bound to the product. Non-energy consumption occurs in various areas, such as chemical industries, traffic, construction, agriculture, etc. These are the main reasons to set non-energy fuel consumption in energy subsector Other. The contribution of non-energy fossil consumption is presented in the Figure 2.3-5. Detailed information about non-energy fuel consumption is presented in the Table A2-4 (Annex 2).

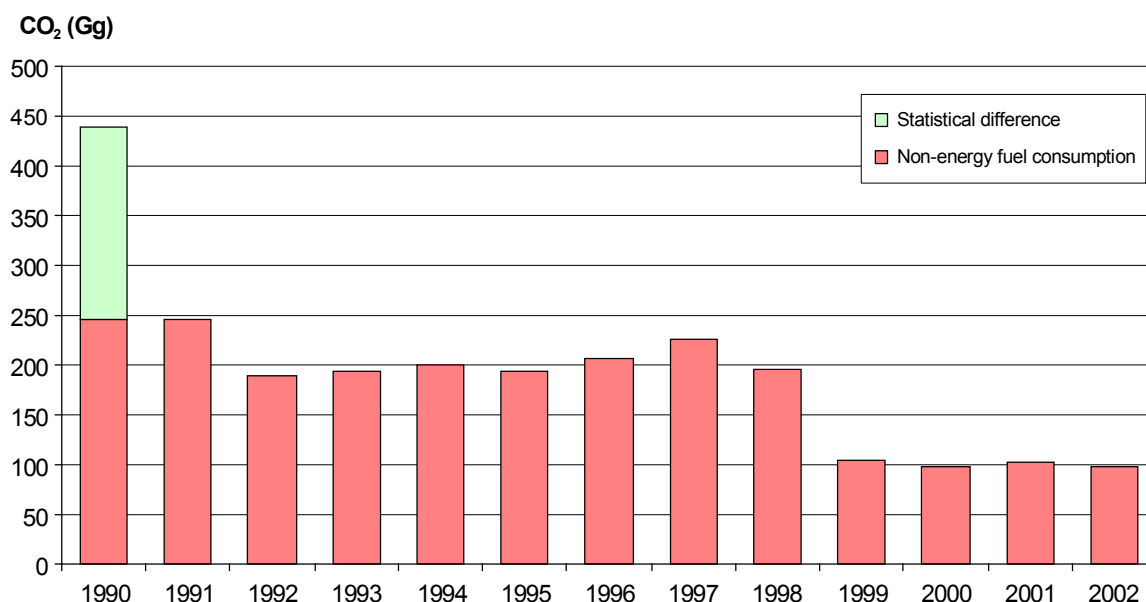


Figure 2.3-5: The CO<sub>2</sub> emissions of non-energy fossil fuel consumption

The CO<sub>2</sub> emission from non-energy consumption of natural gas in chemical industry is calculated under Industrial Processes to avoid double counting.

### 2.3.6. METHODOLOGY AND DATA SOURCES

The CO<sub>2</sub> accounts for the most emission from the energy sector. That is the reason why it is analysed in greater detail by IPCC methodology given in the Revised 1996 IPCC Guidelines for National GHG Inventories.

The CO<sub>2</sub> emission is estimated by two approaches: (1) Reference approach and (2) Sectoral approach. Inputs in the Reference approach are production, import, export, international bunkers, and stock change for primary and secondary fuel. The Sectoral approach is used to identify the emission by means of fuel consumption for each group of sources (sectors). The energy data from the national energy balance are recalculated from natural units into energy units by means of own net calorific values for each fuel. Calorific values are also taken from the energy balance. The emission factors used for calculation are taken from IPCC Guidelines (Revised 1996 IPCC Guidelines for National GHG Inventories, Workbook, Page 1.6).

Since the combustion processes are not 100 percent efficient, the part of carbon stored is not emitted to the atmosphere so it occurs as soot, ash and other by-products of inefficient combustion. Therefore, it is necessary to know the fraction of carbon which oxidizes. This value was taken from IPCC Guidelines as recommended (Workbook, Page 1.8).

Non-energy uses of fossil fuels can result in storage (in products) of some or all of the carbon contained in the fuel for a certain period of time, depending on the end-use. The fraction of

carbon stored in products is suggested in IPCC Guidelines (Workbook, auxiliary worksheet 1-1, page 1.37).

According to the IPCC guidelines the emission from international transport activities should not be included in national totals. The amount of fuel consumption for International Marine Bunkers is taken from national balance (till 1994 – expert estimation), while the fuel consumption for International Aviation Bunkers is calculated together with Domestic Aviation Transport. National experts estimated the share of fuel consumed in domestic and international aviation transport for the purpose of this report.

### **2.3.7. UNCERTAINTY**

The CO<sub>2</sub> emission, from the fossil fuel combustion, depends of the amount of fuel consumed (from energy balance), net calorific values (from energy balance), carbon emission factors (IPCC recommendation), the fraction of carbon stored (IPCC recommendation) and the fraction of carbon oxidised (IPCC recommendation).

The national energy balance is based on data from all available sources. The data from Central Bureau of Statistics about production, usage of raw material and consumption of fuels in all industrial facilities in Croatia are used. The data from questionnaires about monthly use of natural gas in certain sectors from all distributive company in Croatia, about annual consumption of coal in certain sectors and the data from Customs Administration about export and import of fossil fuels are also used. The data from these sources and other necessary data are organised in related database. The estimated uncertainty of data from energy balance is below 5 percent.

The accuracy of data on net calorific values, which are also taken from national energy balance, is high.

There are more uncertainties in data on international marine and aviation bunkers. Nevertheless, possible errors in estimated values do not affect the accuracy of data of national emission, as marine and aviation transport have relatively small influence. The estimated CO<sub>2</sub> emissions for International Marine and Aviation Transport are not included in national totals.

The other data needed for calculation, such as, carbon emission factors, the fraction of carbon stored for non-energy uses of fuel and the fraction of carbon oxidised, are taken from Revised 1996 IPCC Guidelines for National GHG Inventories. Experts believe that CO<sub>2</sub> emission factors for fuels are generally well determined within  $\pm 5$  percent, as they are primarily dependent on the carbon content of the fuel.

For example, for the same primary fuel type (e.g., coal), the amount of carbon contained in the fuel per unit of useful energy can vary. Non-energy uses of the fuel can also create situations where the carbon is not emitted to the atmosphere (e.g., plastics, asphalt, etc.) or is emitted at a much-delayed rate. Additionally, inefficiencies in the combustion process, which can result in ash or soot remaining unoxidized for long periods, were also assumed. These factors all contribute to the uncertainty in the CO<sub>2</sub> estimates. However, these uncertainties are believed to be relatively small. Overall uncertainty for CO<sub>2</sub> emission estimates from the fossil fuel combustion are considered accurate within 7 percent.

## 2.4. NON-CO<sub>2</sub> EMISSIONS FROM FUEL COMBUSTION

This chapter gives overview of the emission of other greenhouse gases such as CH<sub>4</sub> and N<sub>2</sub>O, indirect greenhouse gases (NO<sub>x</sub>, CO and NMVOC), and SO<sub>2</sub>. The emission of these gases depends on fuel characteristics, technology applied, size of the facility, and application of the emission mitigation technique.

Emissions of N<sub>2</sub>O and NO<sub>x</sub> depend on fuel-air ratio, combustion temperature and installed equipment for emission mitigation. The installation of three-way catalytic converters in road vehicles efficiently reduces the emission of NO<sub>x</sub>, CO, NMVOC and CH<sub>4</sub>, but it increases N<sub>2</sub>O emission. The emission of CO occurs under conditions of incomplete combustion and it is almost insignificant from large, well-managed stationary furnaces. Higher emission occurs in case of sudden load changes, boiler ignition, or change of fuel. The SO<sub>2</sub> emission depends on sulphur content in the fuel and the used technique for emission reduction (desulphurization).

### 2.4.1. METHANE (CH<sub>4</sub>) AND NITROUS OXIDE (N<sub>2</sub>O) EMISSIONS

Emissions of CH<sub>4</sub> and N<sub>2</sub>O are identified by Tier 1 method of IPCC methodology and estimated results are given in the Figure 2.4-1 and the Figure 2.4-2.

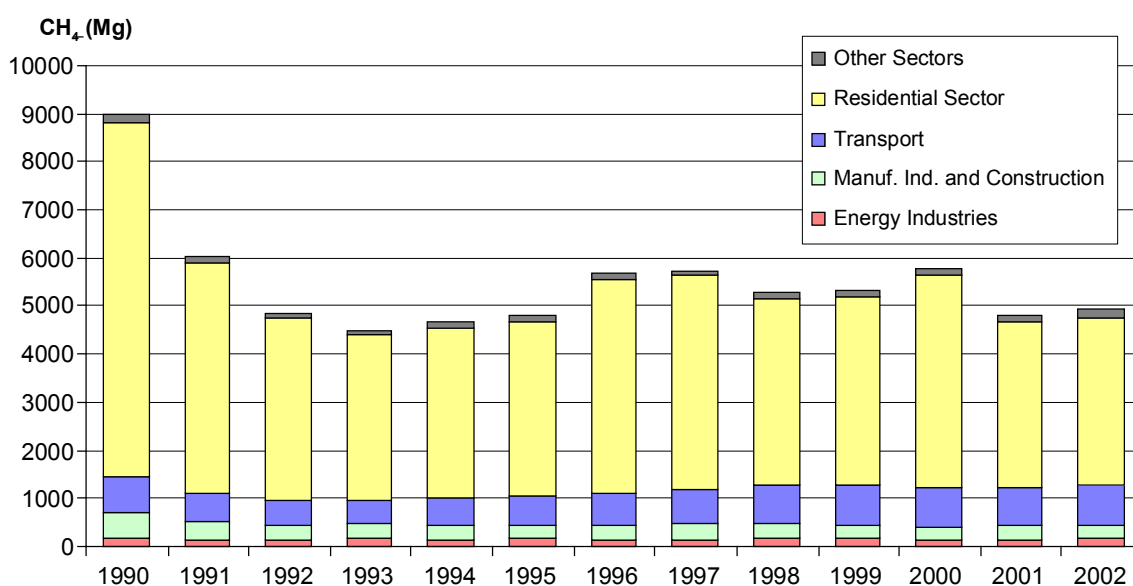


Figure 2.4-1: The methane (CH<sub>4</sub>) emission from fuel combustion activities

The most of CH<sub>4</sub> emission is a consequence of fuel combustion in residential sector (70-82 percent), then from transport (8-17 percent), and combustion in industry (5-7 percent). The detail methane emission for every sub-sector is presented in Annex 2 (Table A2-5). The table in Appendix also shows the emission from international air and marine transport that is not included in national emission totals.

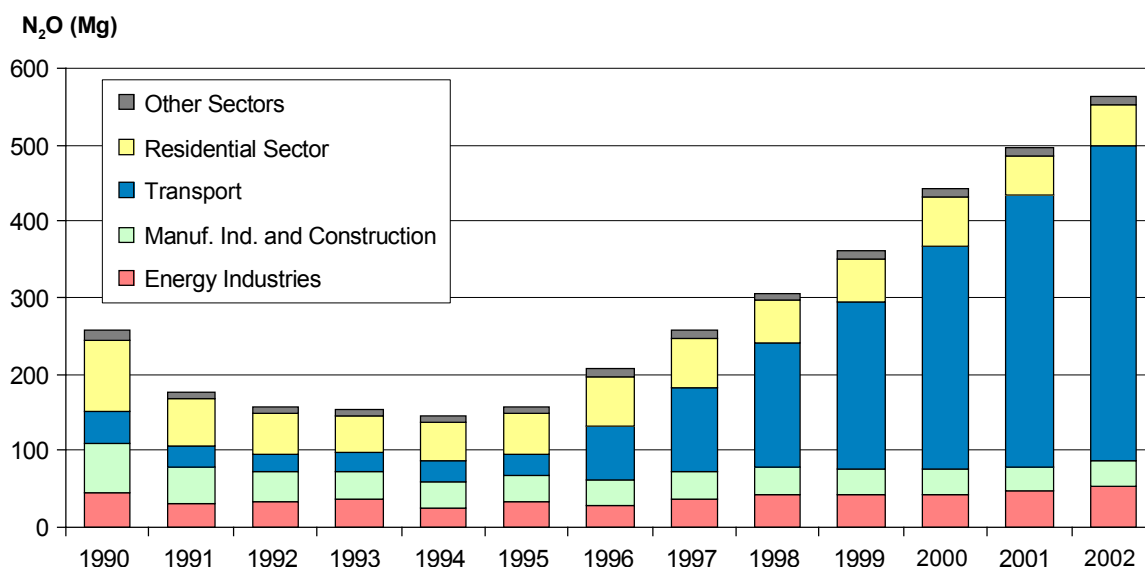


Figure 2.4-2: The N<sub>2</sub>O emission from fuel combustion activities

The situation is different with N<sub>2</sub>O emission. The most of the N<sub>2</sub>O emission is a consequence of fuel combustion in traffic. Since there is more three-way catalyst in road motor vehicles the N<sub>2</sub>O emission increases (15-73 percent). The N<sub>2</sub>O emission from residential is 9-36 percent, and from energy industries 9-23. Road motor vehicles with catalyst have 30 times larger N<sub>2</sub>O emission than vehicles without the catalyst. Detailed data on N<sub>2</sub>O emission is given in Annex 2 (Table A2-6).

## 2.4.2. OZONE PRECURSORS AND SO<sub>2</sub> EMISSIONS

The emission of indirect greenhouse gases (NO<sub>x</sub>, CO and NMVOC) and SO<sub>2</sub> is described in this chapter. Ozone precursors are cause of greenhouse gas - tropospheric ozone, whereas SO<sub>2</sub> was added to a list of pollutants first time in Revised 1996 IPCC Guidelines for National GHG Inventories due to the importance of this gas from the position of acidification and eutrophication.

The emission of NO<sub>x</sub> is the largest from road transport (about 50 percent), then from energy industries and manufacturing industries and construction. Emissions of CO and NMVOC are mainly from road transport and small household furnaces using firewood or coal. The emission of SO<sub>2</sub> mainly originates from stationary energy sources, such as thermal power plants and refineries, and depends on the quantity of fuel used and the sulphur content of fuel.

Emissions of the ozone precursors and SO<sub>2</sub>, for subsector, are shown in the Table 2.4-1.

Table 2.4-1: Emissions of indirect GHG and SO<sub>2</sub> from fuel combustion in the period 1990-2002

Gas	Emissions (Gg)												
	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002
<b>NO<sub>x</sub> Emission</b>	<b>90.9</b>	<b>67.4</b>	<b>64.0</b>	<b>67.1</b>	<b>65.6</b>	<b>67.7</b>	<b>74.6</b>	<b>77.6</b>	<b>81.5</b>	<b>85.3</b>	<b>85.9</b>	<b>87.6</b>	<b>92.6</b>
Energy Industries	16.4	10.9	12.7	14.5	10.8	12.1	11.6	13.4	15.1	15.5	14.6	16.0	18.5
Manuf. Ind. & Constr.	18.0	13.3	10.6	10.4	10.8	10.1	10.5	10.4	11.2	10.3	10.6	10.8	10.6
Transport	38.8	29.2	28.7	29.8	31.0	33.1	37.4	40.4	41.3	43.5	43.5	44.5	48.0
Residential Sector	4.4	3.3	2.9	2.6	2.7	3.0	3.4	3.6	3.3	3.5	3.5	3.4	3.5
Other Energy	13.3	10.7	9.2	9.8	10.4	9.3	11.6	9.7	10.6	12.5	13.6	12.9	12.0
<b>CO Emission</b>	<b>421.3</b>	<b>307.8</b>	<b>266.9</b>	<b>261.7</b>	<b>280.7</b>	<b>292.4</b>	<b>328.8</b>	<b>349.3</b>	<b>361.9</b>	<b>377.0</b>	<b>388.1</b>	<b>362.9</b>	<b>369.9</b>
Energy Industries	1.4	1.0	1.1	1.3	1.0	1.0	1.1	1.2	1.3	1.3	1.3	1.4	1.6
Manuf. Ind. & Constr.	11.1	9.5	7.7	7.6	6.4	6.6	6.5	7.9	7.6	5.9	6.0	5.5	5.6
Transport	290.5	219.3	193.2	191.0	208.6	219.6	240.8	262.3	283.1	298.3	300.1	292.0	298.6
Residential Sector	105.7	68.3	57.0	52.5	55.8	57.2	70.5	69.8	60.6	60.9	69.3	53.3	54.0
Other Energy	12.5	9.7	7.9	9.3	8.9	8.0	9.9	8.2	9.2	10.5	11.4	10.7	10.0
<b>NMVOE Emission</b>	<b>70.9</b>	<b>52.2</b>	<b>45.6</b>	<b>44.9</b>	<b>48.5</b>	<b>50.6</b>	<b>56.7</b>	<b>60.4</b>	<b>63.4</b>	<b>66.5</b>	<b>68.0</b>	<b>64.5</b>	<b>65.8</b>
Energy Industries	0.4	0.3	0.3	0.4	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.5
Manuf. Ind. & Constr.	0.9	0.7	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.4
Transport	54.8	41.3	36.4	36.1	39.4	41.5	45.6	49.6	53.5	56.4	56.7	55.2	56.5
Residential Sector	12.5	8.1	6.8	6.3	6.7	6.9	8.5	8.4	7.3	7.3	8.3	6.4	6.5
Other Energy	2.3	1.8	1.5	1.7	1.7	1.5	1.9	1.6	1.8	2.0	2.2	2.1	1.9
<b>SO<sub>2</sub> Emission</b>	<b>177.1</b>	<b>105.9</b>	<b>104.7</b>	<b>111.8</b>	<b>87.8</b>	<b>69.9</b>	<b>34.7</b>	<b>37.7</b>	<b>44.7</b>	<b>45.9</b>	<b>23.5</b>	<b>63.7</b>	<b>66.6</b>
Energy Industries	86.9	48.8	61.3	59.0	35.9	36.1	20.3	23.9	31.3	32.5	10.0	25.1	20.7
Manuf. Ind. & Constr.	62.7	34.3	30.5	37.5	40.3	26.0	6.8	5.7	5.3	4.4	4.5	27.5	32.0
Transport	5.8	9.5	5.6	6.3	4.6	3.6	3.8	4.2	4.2	4.5	4.5	4.9	6.3
Residential Sector	13.0	8.1	4.0	4.7	4.1	2.1	1.8	2.0	2.0	2.3	2.2	2.9	4.0
Other Energy	8.7	5.3	3.3	4.3	2.9	2.1	2.0	1.9	1.9	2.1	2.3	3.3	3.6

### 2.4.3. METHODOLOGY AND DATA SOURCES

Emissions of CH<sub>4</sub>, N<sub>2</sub>O and indirect greenhouse gases (NO<sub>x</sub>, CO and NMVOC) have been identified by Tier 1 method in such a way that the fuel used in each sector is multiplied by the emission factor suggested in Revised 1996 IPCC Guidelines for National GHG Inventories (Reference Manual, page 1.33-1.42). The basis for the estimate is the fuel used in different energy sectors. The used fuel is grouped into basic fossil fuels categories according to its aggregate condition: coal, natural gas and oil, and biomass-based fuel. Data about quantities of the fuel used are taken from the national energy balance.

In order to identify the SO<sub>2</sub> emission, besides the data on the type and the quantity of fuel consumed it is necessary to know the sulphur content in fuel. The available data on the sulphur content were from fuel burned in thermal power facilities (provided by HEP – Croatian Electric Utility Company) and sulphur content in petroleum derivatives (gasoline, residual oil, diesel oil, jet fuel) produced in refineries (INA – Croatian Oil and Gas Industry Company).

### 2.4.4. UNCERTAINTY

Estimates of CH<sub>4</sub>, N<sub>2</sub>O and ozone precursor emissions are based on fuel (coal, natural gas, oil and bio-fuels) and aggregate emission factors for different sectors. Uncertainties in estimates



are due to the fact that emissions are estimated on the base of emission factors representing only a limited subset of combustion conditions.

Using the aggregate emission factors for each sector the differences between various types of coal and especially liquid fuel are not included nor are the differences in the technology and the contribution of equipment for emission reduction. Therefore, the uncertainties associated with emission estimates of these gases are greater than estimates of CO<sub>2</sub> emissions from the fossil fuel combustion.

The uncertainty of CH<sub>4</sub> emission is estimated to  $\pm 50$  percent; while the uncertainty of N<sub>2</sub>O emission is estimated to factor 2 (the emission could be twice larger or smaller than the estimated one). The largest part of uncertainty refers to the emission factor applied while the fuel consumption data (national energy balance) are rather good.

## 2.5. FUGITIVE EMISSIONS FROM FOSSIL FUELS

This section describes fugitive emission of greenhouse gases from coal, oil and natural gas activities. This category includes all emissions from mining, production, processing, transportation, and use of fossil fuels. During all stages from the extraction of fossil fuels to their final use, the escape or release of gaseous fuels or volatile components may occur.

### 2.5.1. FUGITIVE EMISSIONS FROM COAL MINING AND HANDLING

All underground and opencast coal mines release methane during their regular operation. The amount of methane generated during mining is primarily a function of the coal rank and mining depth, as well as other factors such as moisture. After coal has been mined, small amounts of methane retained in coal are released during post-mining activities such as coal processing, transportation and utilization.

In Croatia the coal production is rather low. Until 1999 only underground coal mines in Istria were in operation (Tupljak, Ripenda and Koromačno) and they produced some 0.015 to 0.365 tons of coal. Global Average Method (Tier1) was used for the methane emission estimation and the estimated emission was 0.2 to 4.88 Gg. The emission of methane from mining and post-mining activities is showed in the Figure 2.5-11.

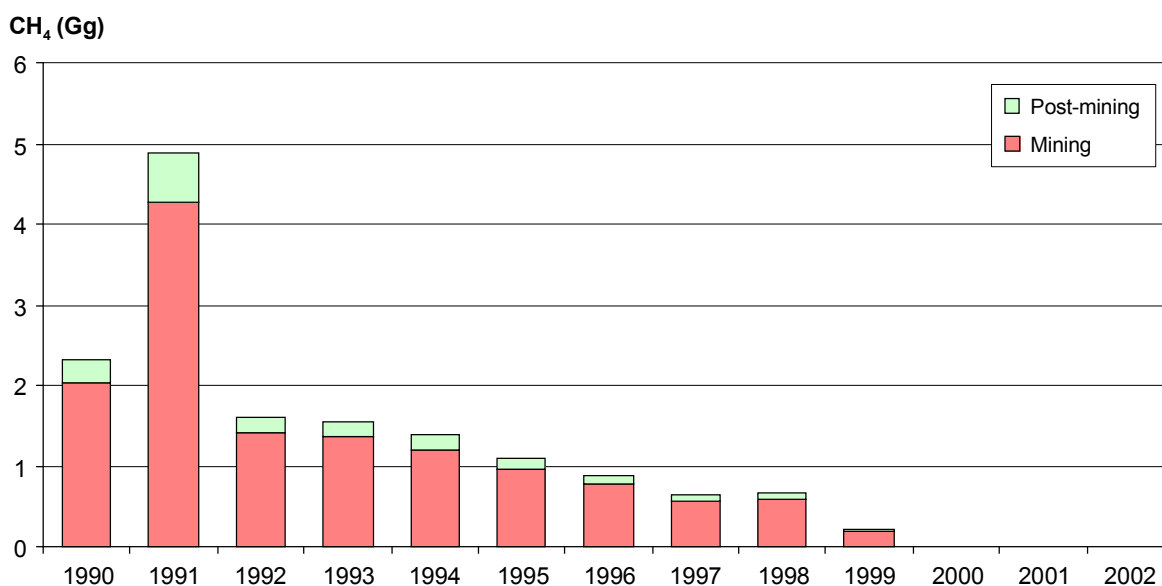


Figure 2.5-1: The fugitive emission of methane from coal mines

### 2.5.2. FUGITIVE EMISSIONS FROM OIL AND NATURAL GAS ACTIVITIES

The fugitive emission of methane is inevitable during all the activities involving oil and natural gas. This category includes the fugitive emission from production, refining, transportation, processing, and distribution of crude oil or oil products and gas. The fugitive emission also includes the emission of methane, which is the result of incomplete combustion of gas during flaring, and the emission from venting during oil and gas production.

The most significant fugitive emissions after methane among the activities relating to oil and gas are the emissions of non-methane volatile organic compounds (NMVOCs). They are produced

by evaporation when fuel oil gets in contact with air during refining, transportation, and distribution of oil products. In addition to NMVOCs there are fugitive emissions of NO<sub>x</sub>, CO and SO<sub>2</sub> during various processes in oil refineries.

### 2.5.2.1. Fugitive emission of methane

For estimating the fugitive emission of methane the simplest procedure has been used (Tier 1), which is based on production, unloading, processing, and consumption of oil and gas.

According to IPCC, all countries are divided into regions with relatively homogenous characteristics of oil and gas systems. Croatia is included in the region that covers the countries of Central & East Europe and former Soviet Union. For this region higher emission factors are provided, especially for the gas system. In the absence of better data, average emission factors provided for the region are used for estimating the fugitive emission of methane. Estimated results are given in Figure 2.5-2.

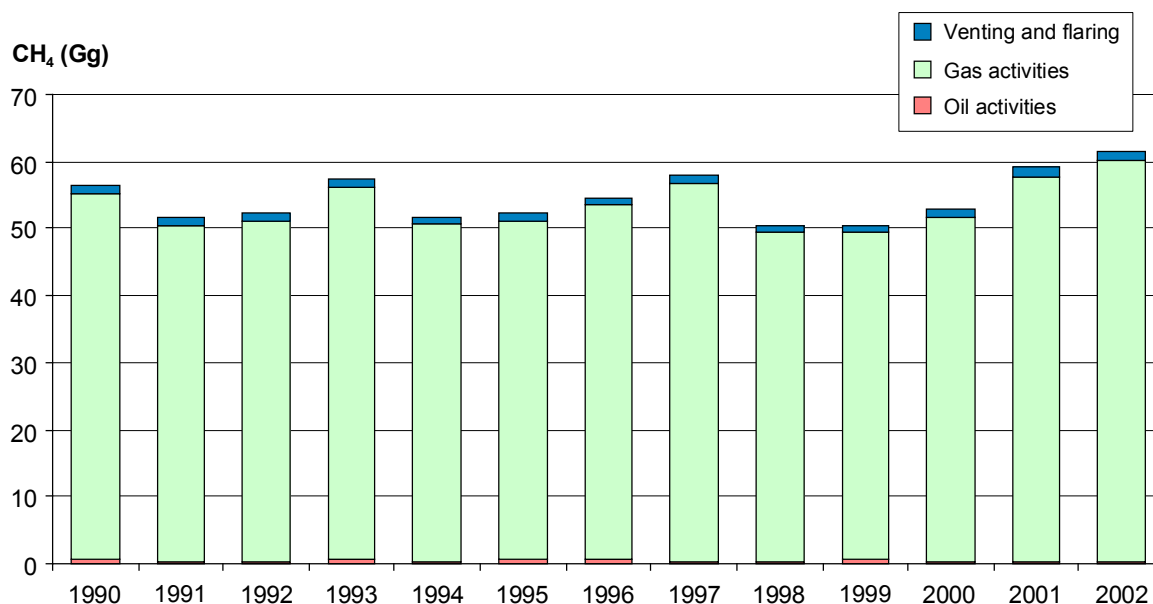


Figure 2.5-2: The fugitive emission of methane from oil and gas activities

The fugitive emission of methane is mainly (about 97 percent) the consequence of production, transmission, and distribution of natural gas. The fugitive emission from oil accounts for about 1 percent and venting and flaring of gas/oil production accounts for approximately 2 percent.

### 2.5.2.2. Fugitive emission of ozone precursors and SO<sub>2</sub>

A simplified Tier 1 procedure was used to make a fugitive emission estimate of ozone precursors and SO<sub>2</sub> from oil refineries for the entire period from 1990 to 2002. The simplified procedure is based on the quantity of crude oil processed in oil refineries. Default emission factors were used for the estimation. A summary of estimated results of the fugitive emissions of CO, NO<sub>x</sub> and NMVOC and SO<sub>2</sub> are illustrated in the table 2.5-1.

Table 2.5-1: The fugitive emission of ozone precursors and SO<sub>2</sub> from oil refining

Gas	Emission (Gg)												
	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002
CO emission	0.62	0.41	0.36	0.45	0.46	0.49	0.47	0.46	0.46	0.50	0.47	0.44	0.44
NO <sub>x</sub> emission	0.41	0.27	0.24	0.30	0.31	0.33	0.31	0.31	0.31	0.34	0.32	0.29	0.30
NM VOC emission	4.25	2.81	2.46	3.08	3.15	3.37	3.24	3.17	3.17	3.47	3.26	3.04	3.05
SO <sub>2</sub> emission	6.38	4.22	3.69	4.63	4.73	5.06	4.85	4.75	4.76	5.20	4.90	4.57	4.58

### 2.5.2.3. CO<sub>2</sub> emission from natural gas scrubbing

In this chapter the CO<sub>2</sub> emission from gas scrubbing in Central Gas Station Molve is described. IPCC doesn't offer methodology for estimating CO<sub>2</sub> emission scrubbed from natural gas and subsequently emitted into atmosphere.

Natural gas produced in Croatian gas fields (Molve, Kalinovac and Stari Gradac) contains a large amount of CO<sub>2</sub>, more than 15 percent. Since the maximum volume content of CO<sub>2</sub> in commercial natural gas is 3 percent, it is necessary to clean the natural gas before transporting through pipeline to end-users. Because of that, the Scrubbing Units exist at largest Croatian gas field. The estimated CO<sub>2</sub> emissions, by the material balance method, are presented in Table 2.5-2.

Table 2.5-2: The CO<sub>2</sub> emission (Gg) from natural gas scrubbing in CPS Molve

	CO <sub>2</sub> Emission (Gg)												
	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002
CPS Molve	416	456	477	676	605	697	644	600	589	525	633	688	665

### 2.5.3. METHODOLOGY AND DATA SOURCES

The fugitive emission of methane from coal, oil, and gas has been identified by Tier 1 method with average emission factors given in Revised 1996 IPCC Guidelines for National GHG Inventories (Workbook, page 1.26 and 1.30). Data about quantities of the mined coal and production, unloading, transportation, processing, storing, and consumption of oil and gas are taken from the national balance energy supply and demand.

Inputs on processed crude oil in refineries are taken from national energy balance while emission factors are taken from IPCC Guidelines (Reference Manual, page 1.133 and 1.134).

The methodology for estimating CO<sub>2</sub> emission from natural gas scrubbing is not given in IPCC Guidelines. The CO<sub>2</sub> emission is determined on the base of differences in CO<sub>2</sub> content before and after scrubbing units and quantity of scrubbed natural gas.

### 2.5.4. UNCERTAINTY

The fugitive emission of methane from coal mining and handling is determined by use of Global Average Method (Tier 1), which is based on multiplication of coal produced and emission factor. The amount of coal produced is taken from energy balance and that value is very accurate. The main uncertainty of calculation depends on accuracy of used emission factor. The arithmetic

average value of emission factor has been chosen from IPCC for the region to which Croatia belongs. The estimated uncertainty of methane emissions, for underground mining may be as high as a factor of 2 and for post-mining activities a factor of 3.

The Production-Based Average Emission Factors Approach is used to determine fugitive emission from oil and natural gas activities. This approach is based on activity data (production, transport, refining and storage of fossil fuels) and average emission factors. Due to the complexity of the oil and gas industry, it is difficult to quantify the net uncertainties. The uncertainty of calculation is linked mostly to the emission factor, just like the determination of fugitive emission of methane from coal mining and handling. The expert estimated that accuracy of calculation of fugitive emission from oil is better than from fugitive emission from gas, but the uncertainty of both estimations is pretty high. Similarly, the uncertainty of calculation of emission of ozone precursors and SO<sub>2</sub> is also very high.

The CO<sub>2</sub> emission from scrubbing of natural gas is also shown here. The calculation is based on material balance which gives much better accuracy ( $\pm 10$  percent).

## 2.6. GHG EMISSIONS FROM ENERGY SECTOR

The contribution of individual energy subsectors to the total emission of greenhouse gases for the observed period is given in the Table 2.6-1.

Table 2.6-1: The GHG emission from Energy sector

Source Categories	Year	CO <sub>2</sub> Gg	CH <sub>4</sub> Gg	N <sub>2</sub> O Gg	GHG Gg eq-CO <sub>2</sub>	Share in Energy %
<b>Energy Industries</b>	1990	5897	0.184	0.045	<b>5914</b>	<b>26.3</b>
	1991	3847	0.120	0.030	<b>3859</b>	<b>23.3</b>
	1992	4514	0.136	0.035	<b>4528</b>	<b>29.3</b>
	1993	5185	0.155	0.036	<b>5199</b>	<b>31.5</b>
	1994	3925	0.124	0.025	<b>3935</b>	<b>25.4</b>
	1995	4460	0.155	0.032	<b>4473</b>	<b>27.4</b>
	1996	4310	0.143	0.028	<b>4322</b>	<b>25.3</b>
	1997	4875	0.153	0.035	<b>4889</b>	<b>27.1</b>
	1998	5531	0.180	0.041	<b>5547</b>	<b>29.4</b>
	1999	5699	0.188	0.042	<b>5716</b>	<b>29.7</b>
	2000	5156	0.137	0.043	<b>5172</b>	<b>27.5</b>
	2001	5650	0.150	0.047	<b>5668</b>	<b>28.5</b>
2002	6498	0.164	0.054	<b>6519</b>	<b>30.9</b>	
<b>Manufacturing Industries and Construction</b>	1990	6546	0.508	0.066	<b>6577</b>	<b>29.3</b>
	1991	4732	0.393	0.049	<b>4756</b>	<b>28.7</b>
	1992	3730	0.318	0.038	<b>3748</b>	<b>24.2</b>
	1993	3658	0.310	0.037	<b>3676</b>	<b>22.2</b>
	1994	3815	0.301	0.035	<b>3832</b>	<b>24.7</b>
	1995	3617	0.284	0.034	<b>3634</b>	<b>22.2</b>
	1996	3763	0.288	0.035	<b>3780</b>	<b>22.1</b>
	1997	3714	0.312	0.036	<b>3732</b>	<b>20.7</b>
	1998	4008	0.316	0.037	<b>4026</b>	<b>21.3</b>
	1999	3729	0.271	0.032	<b>3745</b>	<b>19.4</b>
	2000	3805	0.277	0.033	<b>3821</b>	<b>20.3</b>
	2001	3903	0.275	0.033	<b>3919</b>	<b>19.7</b>
2002	3836	0.271	0.033	<b>3852</b>	<b>18.3</b>	
<b>Road Transport</b>	1990	3480	0.756	0.030	<b>3505</b>	<b>15.6</b>
	1991	2581	0.568	0.022	<b>2600</b>	<b>15.7</b>
	1992	2486	0.506	0.021	<b>2503</b>	<b>16.2</b>
	1993	2662	0.509	0.022	<b>2679</b>	<b>16.2</b>
	1994	2878	0.556	0.024	<b>2897</b>	<b>18.7</b>
	1995	3044	0.586	0.025	<b>3064</b>	<b>18.7</b>
	1996	3313	0.650	0.065	<b>3347</b>	<b>19.6</b>
	1997	3689	0.712	0.107	<b>3738</b>	<b>20.7</b>
	1998	3847	0.763	0.158	<b>3912</b>	<b>20.7</b>
	1999	4084	0.804	0.214	<b>4167</b>	<b>21.6</b>
	2000	4114	0.810	0.288	<b>4221</b>	<b>22.4</b>
	2001	4169	0.796	0.350	<b>4294</b>	<b>21.6</b>
2002	4453	0.821	0.407	<b>4596</b>	<b>21.8</b>	

Table 2.6-1: The GHG emission from Energy sector (continue)

Source Categories	Year	CO <sub>2</sub> Gg	CH <sub>4</sub> Gg	N <sub>2</sub> O Gg	GHG Gg eq-CO <sub>2</sub>	Share in Energy %
Off-road Transport	1990	566	0.021	0.011	570	2.5
	1991	335	0.018	0.004	337	2.0
	1992	296	0.018	0.003	297	1.9
	1993	287	0.016	0.004	288	1.7
	1994	246	0.013	0.003	247	1.6
	1995	293	0.015	0.004	295	1.8
	1996	355	0.018	0.005	357	2.1
	1997	324	0.015	0.005	326	1.8
	1998	315	0.014	0.005	317	1.7
	1999	311	0.013	0.005	312	1.6
	2000	282	0.012	0.005	283	1.5
	2001	290	0.013	0.005	292	1.5
	2002	314	0.014	0.005	315	1.5
Commercial/ Institutional	1990	782	0.094	0.006	786	3.5
	1991	540	0.065	0.004	542	3.3
	1992	394	0.047	0.002	395	2.6
	1993	489	0.055	0.003	491	3.0
	1994	552	0.065	0.003	555	3.6
	1995	601	0.070	0.003	604	3.7
	1996	608	0.071	0.004	611	3.6
	1997	647	0.077	0.004	649	3.6
	1998	615	0.072	0.004	617	3.3
	1999	640	0.076	0.004	642	3.3
	2000	605	0.073	0.004	608	3.2
	2001	710	0.085	0.004	713	3.6
	2002	750	0.091	0.005	753	3.6
Residential	1990	1995	7.363	0.093	2178	9.7
	1991	1736	4.793	0.062	1855	11.2
	1992	1463	3.787	0.053	1559	10.1
	1993	1357	3.421	0.048	1444	8.7
	1994	1372	3.556	0.051	1463	9.4
	1995	1596	3.651	0.053	1689	10.3
	1996	1779	4.459	0.064	1893	11.1
	1997	1939	4.427	0.065	2052	11.4
	1998	1841	3.885	0.056	1940	10.3
	1999	2033	3.932	0.057	2133	11.1
	2000	1896	4.411	0.064	2009	10.7
	2001	2068	3.423	0.052	2156	10.8
	2002	2167	3.500	0.053	2257	10.7

Table 2.6-1: The GHG emission from Energy sector (continue)

Source Categories	Year	CO <sub>2</sub> Gg	CH <sub>4</sub> Gg	N <sub>2</sub> O Gg	GHG Gg eq-CO <sub>2</sub>	Share in Energy %
Agriculture / Forestry / Fishing	1990	839	0.062	0.007	842	3.7
	1991	728	0.057	0.006	731	4.4
	1992	638	0.048	0.005	640	4.1
	1993	638	0.047	0.005	641	3.9
	1994	643	0.046	0.005	646	4.2
	1995	580	0.042	0.005	583	3.6
	1996	748	0.055	0.006	751	4.4
	1997	594	0.042	0.005	596	3.3
	1998	651	0.046	0.005	654	3.5
	1999	841	0.065	0.007	844	4.4
	2000	858	0.063	0.007	861	4.6
	2001	798	0.057	0.006	801	4.0
	2002	739	0.054	0.006	741	3.5
Other (not specified elsewhere)	1990	439	0.009	0.000	439	2.0
	1991	246	0.000	0.000	246	1.5
	1992	189	0.000	0.000	189	1.2
	1993	194	0.000	0.000	194	1.2
	1994	199	0.000	0.000	199	1.3
	1995	193	0.000	0.000	193	1.2
	1996	206	0.000	0.000	206	1.2
	1997	225	0.000	0.000	225	1.2
	1998	196	0.000	0.000	196	1.0
	1999	105	0.000	0.000	105	0.5
	2000	99	0.000	0.000	99	0.5
	2001	102	0.000	0.000	102	0.5
	2002	98	0.000	0.000	98	0.5
Fugitive- Coal	1990		2.322		49	0.2
	1991		4.876		102	0.6
	1992		1.608		34	0.2
	1993		1.538		32	0.2
	1994		1.379		29	0.2
	1995		1.099		23	0.1
	1996		0.886		19	0.1
	1997		0.648		14	0.1
	1998		0.679		14	0.1
	1999		0.205		4	0.0
	2000		0.000		0	0.0
	2001		0.000		0	0.0
	2002		0.000		0	0.0



Table 2.6-1: The GHG emission from Energy sector (continue)

Source Categories	Year	CO <sub>2</sub> Gg	CH <sub>4</sub> Gg	N <sub>2</sub> O Gg	GHG Gg eq-CO <sub>2</sub>	Share in Energy %
Fugitive- Oil & Natural Gas	1990	416	56.488		<b>1602</b>	<b>7.1</b>
	1991	456	51.604		<b>1540</b>	<b>9.3</b>
	1992	477	52.223		<b>1574</b>	<b>10.2</b>
	1993	676	57.397		<b>1881</b>	<b>11.4</b>
	1994	605	51.756		<b>1692</b>	<b>10.9</b>
	1995	697	52.292		<b>1795</b>	<b>11.0</b>
	1996	644	54.650		<b>1792</b>	<b>10.5</b>
	1997	600	57.910		<b>1816</b>	<b>10.1</b>
	1998	589	50.411		<b>1648</b>	<b>8.7</b>
	1999	525	50.543		<b>1587</b>	<b>8.2</b>
	2000	633	52.910		<b>1744</b>	<b>9.3</b>
	2001	688	59.124		<b>1929</b>	<b>9.7</b>
	2002	665	61.553		<b>1958</b>	<b>9.3</b>
Total	1990	20959	67.806	0.257	<b>22463</b>	<b>100.0</b>
	1991	15200	62.493	0.177	<b>16568</b>	<b>100.0</b>
	1992	14187	58.691	0.157	<b>15468</b>	<b>100.0</b>
	1993	15146	63.448	0.154	<b>16526</b>	<b>100.0</b>
	1994	14235	57.797	0.147	<b>15494</b>	<b>100.0</b>
	1995	15082	58.193	0.158	<b>16353</b>	<b>100.0</b>
	1996	15727	61.220	0.206	<b>17076</b>	<b>100.0</b>
	1997	16607	64.297	0.257	<b>18037</b>	<b>100.0</b>
	1998	17594	56.366	0.306	<b>18872</b>	<b>100.0</b>
	1999	17966	56.097	0.361	<b>19256</b>	<b>100.0</b>
	2000	17447	58.693	0.443	<b>18817</b>	<b>100.0</b>
	2001	18379	63.921	0.496	<b>19875</b>	<b>100.0</b>
	2002	18854	66.467	0.563	<b>21089</b>	<b>100.0</b>

## 2.7. REFERENCES

Central Bureau of Statistics: *Statistical Yearbook – for period from 1990 till 2002, Zagreb*

EKONERG (2000) *Inventory of Croatian Greenhouse Gas Emissions and Sinks*, Final Report, Zagreb

EkonerG (2003) *Croatian Inventory of Anthropogenic Emissions by Sources and Removals by Sinks of All Greenhouse Gases not Controlled by the Montreal Protocol*, For the Period 1990-2001, Zagreb

EPA (1999): *Inventory of U.S. Greenhouse Gas Emissions and Sinks, 1990-1997*, U.S.A.

IPCC/UNEP/OECD/IEA (1997): *Greenhouse Gas Inventory - Workbook*, Revised 1996 IPCC Guidelines for National Greenhouse Inventories, Volume 2, United Kingdom

IPCC/UNEP/OECD/IEA (1997): *Greenhouse Gas Inventory – Reference Manual*, Revised 1996 IPCC Guidelines for National Greenhouse Inventories, Volume 3, United Kingdom

Ministry of Economy (2001.): *Energy in Croatia 2001.* : Annual Energy Report, Energy Institute “Hrvoje Požar”, Zagreb

Vuk B.: *Energy in Croatia – for period from 1990 till 2002*, Ministry of Economy, Energy Institute “Hrvoje Požar”, Zagreb

Vuk B.: *National Energy Balance – for period from 1990 till 2002*, Energy Institute “Hrvoje Požar”, Zagreb

### 3. INDUSTRIAL PROCESSES

#### 3.1. INTRODUCTION

Greenhouse gas emissions are produced as by-products of non-energy industrial processes in which raw materials are chemically transformed to final products. During these processes different greenhouse gases such as carbon dioxide (CO<sub>2</sub>), methane (CH<sub>4</sub>) or nitrous oxide (N<sub>2</sub>O) are released in the atmosphere.

Industrial processes whose contribution to CO<sub>2</sub> emissions was identified as significant are production of cement, lime, ammonia, ferroalloy, as well as use of limestone and soda ash in different industrial activities. Nitric acid production is source of N<sub>2</sub>O emissions. Emissions of CH<sub>4</sub> are appeared in production of other chemicals, as well as carbon black, ethylene and dichloroethylene.

Consumption of halocarbons (HFCs), which are used as substitution gases in refrigeration and air conditioning systems, is source of emissions of fluorinated compounds.

Some industrial process, particularly petrochemical, generate emissions of short-lived ozone and aerosol precursor gases such as carbon monoxide (CO), nitrogen oxides (NO<sub>x</sub>), non-methane volatile organic compounds (NMVOC) and sulphur dioxide (SO<sub>2</sub>). These gases indirect contribute to greenhouse effect.

The general methodology applied to estimate emissions associated with each industrial process, as recommended by *Revised 1996 IPCC Guidelines* and *Good Practice Guidance and Uncertainty Management in National GHG Inventories* involves the product of amount of material produced or consumed, and an associated emission factor per unit of production/consumption.

The activity data on production/consumption for particular industrial process, in most cases, extracted from Monthly Industrial Reports, published by Central Bureau of Statistics, Department of Manufacturing and Mining. This report covers industrial activities according to prescribed national classification of activities and comprises data on production and consumption of raw materials on monthly basis. In cases when such data were insufficient or some production-specific data were required to calculate emissions individual manufacturers were contacted and voluntary surveys were carried out.

Emission factors used for calculation of emissions are default emission factors according to *Revised 1996 IPCC Guidelines for National Greenhouse Gas Inventories*, and *Good Practice Guidance and Uncertainty Management in National GHG Inventories*, mainly due to a lack of plant-specific emission factors.

Uncertainty estimates associated with emission factors for some industrial processes are well reported in *Good Practice Guidance*, while those associated with activity data are based on expert judgements since statistics and manufacturers have not particularly assessed the uncertainties.

Generally, CO<sub>2</sub> emissions from industrial processes declined from 1990 to 1995, due to the decline in industrial activities caused by the war in Croatia, while in the period 1996-2002 emissions increased gradually. Some productions, such as iron, steel and aluminium were halted in 1992.

The total annual emissions of greenhouse gases, expressed in Gg eq-CO<sub>2</sub>, from industrial processes in the period 1990-2002 are presented in figure 3.1-1.

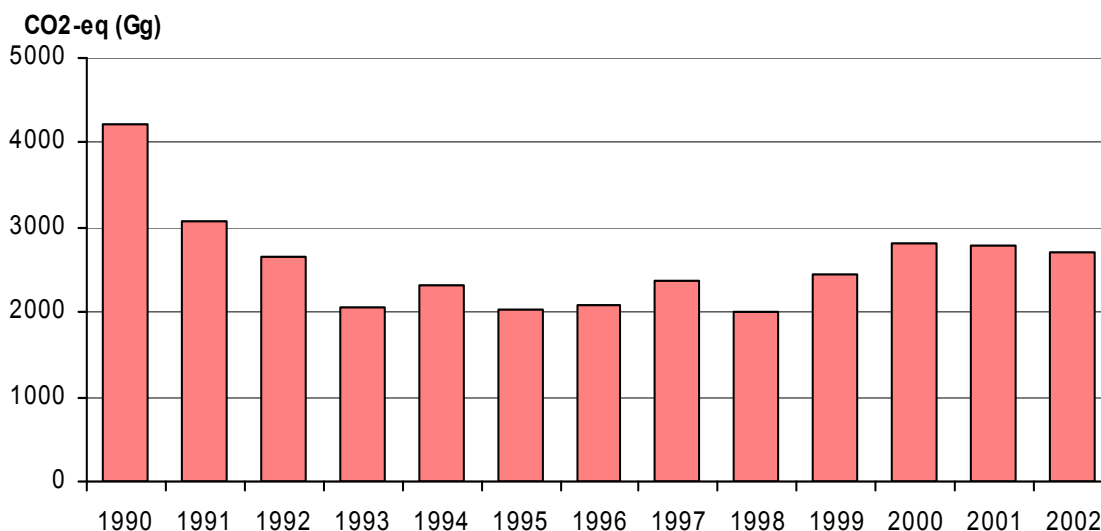


Figure 3.1-1: Emissions of greenhouse gases from Industrial processes (1990-2002)

### 3.2. CEMENT PRODUCTION

The quantity of the CO<sub>2</sub> emitted during cement production is directly proportional to the lime content of the clinker. Therefore, estimation of CO<sub>2</sub> emissions is accomplished by applying an emission factor, in tonnes of CO<sub>2</sub> released per tonne of clinker produced, to the annual clinker output corrected with the fraction of clinker that is lost from the kiln in the form of Cement Kiln Dust (CKD), (Tier 2 method, *Good Practice Guidance*). The emission factor is the product of the average lime fraction in cement clinker which has been estimated to be 0.646 according to *Revised 1996 IPCC Guidelines*, and a molecular weight ratio which reflects the mass of CO<sub>2</sub> released per unit of CaO, which equals 0.507 tonnes of CO<sub>2</sub> per tonne of clinker produced. According to *Good Practice Guidance* there are few data available on total CKD production, and these are functions of plant technologies and can vary over time. Therefore, in the absence of country-specific data, provided default correction factor for CKD, which equals 1.02, was taken into account to calculate actual amount of clinker produced in the cement kiln.

The activity data for clinker production (see table 3.2-1) were collected by EKONERG from voluntary survey of cement manufacturers, cross-checked with cement production data from Monthly Industrial Reports published by Central Bureau of Statistics, Department of Manufacturing and Mining, and corrected with the fraction of clinker that is lost from the kiln during clinker production in the form of Cement Kiln Dust (CKD).

The resulting emissions of CO<sub>2</sub> from cement production in the period 1990-2002 are presented in figure 3.2-1.

Uncertainties contained in these estimates are primarily related to uncertainties in the fraction of lime in domestic cement clinker and the actual fraction of CKD. According to *Revised 1996 IPCC Guidelines* most of the cement currently produced in the world is of Portland cement type<sup>9</sup>, which contains 60-67 percent lime by weight.

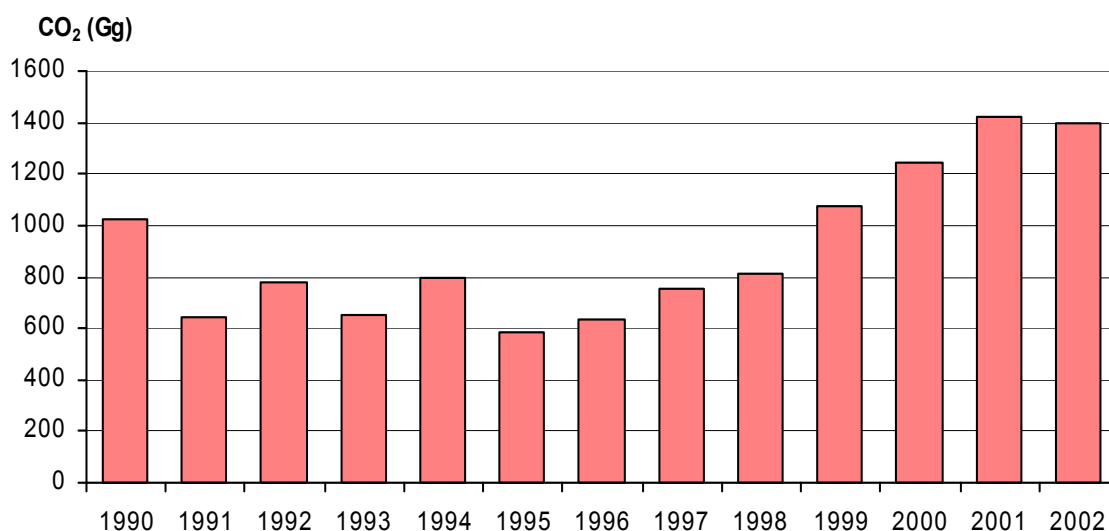
<sup>9</sup> In the period 1990-2002 over 98 percent of cement produced in Croatia were of Portland cement type.

Table 3.2-1: Clinker production (1990-2002)

Year	Clinker production (tonnes) <sup>1</sup>	Actual clinker production (tonnes) <sup>2</sup>
1990	1978000	2017560
1991	1252000	1277040
1992	1498000	1527960
1993	1254000	1279080
1994	1535000	1565700
1995	1131000	1153620
1996	1226000	1250520
1997	1457000	1486140
1998	1569000	1600380
1999	2074000	2115480
2000	2402147	2450190
2001	2745112	2800014
2002	2698598	2752570

<sup>1</sup> Clinker production according to voluntary survey of cement manufacturers

<sup>2</sup> Actual clinker production calculated as a product of clinker production and default CKD correction factor

Figure 3.2-1: Emissions of CO<sub>2</sub> from cement production (1990-2002)

### 3.3. LIME PRODUCTION

Calculation of CO<sub>2</sub> emission from lime production is accomplished by applying an emission factor in tonnes of CO<sub>2</sub> released per tonne of quicklime or dolomitic lime produced, to the annual lime output. The emission factors were derived on the basis of calcination reaction depending on the type of raw material used in the process and assuming 100 percent pure products. According to aforementioned, emission factors for production of quicklime and dolomitic lime equals 0.79 tonnes CO<sub>2</sub>/tonnes quicklime produced and 0.91 tonnes CO<sub>2</sub>/tonnes dolomitic lime produced, respectively (*Revised 1996 IPCC Guidelines*).

The activity data for total lime production (see table 3.3-1) were extracted from Monthly Industrial Reports published by Central Bureau of Statistics, Department of Manufacturing and Mining, and also were collected by EKONERG from voluntary survey of lime manufacturer since national classification of activities does not distinguish quicklime and dolomitic lime production.

Table 3.3-1: Lime production (1990-2002)

Year	Quicklime production (tonnes)	Dolomitic lime production (tonnes) <sup>1</sup>
1990	183633	0
1991	110040	0
1992	68976	0
1993	76269	0
1994	75511	0
1995	78820	0
1996	57522	37042
1997	65231	55047
1998	72419	53367
1999	68684	53088
2000	77804	68999
2001	102802	68427
2002	98325	94813

<sup>1</sup>According to survey of dolomitic lime manufacturer there was no dolomitic lime production in the period 1990-1995 (production of dolomitic lime started in 1996).

The resulting emissions of CO<sub>2</sub> from lime production in the period 1990-2002 are presented in figure 3.3-1.

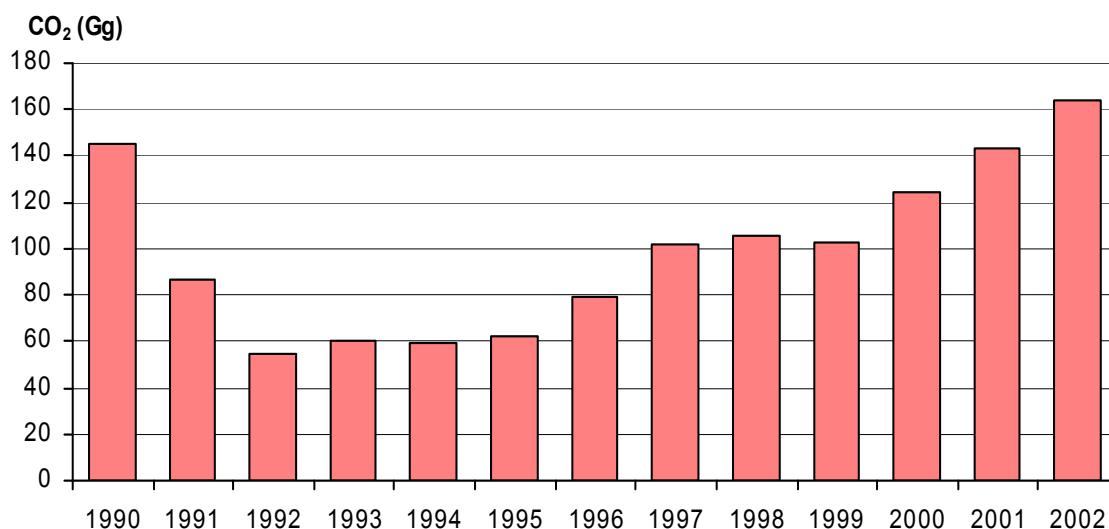


Figure 3.3-1: Emissions of CO<sub>2</sub> from lime production (1990-2002)

Uncertainties contained in these estimates are due to provided default emission factors which assume 100 percent of CaO in lime (in some cases purity may range from 85 to 95 percent depending on lime type). Emissions estimation using default emission factors lead to overestimation of CO<sub>2</sub> emission, but at the moment there are no adequate information concerning to purity of lime.

### 3.4. LIMESTONE AND DOLOMITE USE

Limestone ( $\text{CaCO}_3$ ) and dolomite ( $\text{CaCO}_3 \cdot \text{MgCO}_3$ ) are basic raw materials having commercial applications in a number of industries including metal production, glass and ceramic manufacture, refractory materials manufacture, chemical and agriculture products.

Emissions of  $\text{CO}_2$  from use of limestone and dolomite were calculated by multiplying annual consumption of raw material in processes (limestone/dolomite) by emission factors, which are based on a stoichiometric ratio between  $\text{CO}_2$  and limestone/dolomite used in a particular process. Emission of  $\text{CO}_2$  from the use of dolomite was estimated by using emission factor which equals 477 kg  $\text{CO}_2$ /tonne dolomite, assuming 100 percent purity of raw material (*Revised 1996 IPCC Guidelines*).

The activity data for dolomite use in glass, ceramic and refractory materials manufacture in the period 1990-1995 were extracted from Monthly Industrial Reports published by Central Bureau of Statistics, Department of Manufacturing and Mining. The activity data for dolomite use in glass manufacture in the period 1996-2002 were collected by EKONERG from voluntary survey of glass manufacturer since national classification of activities does not distinguish dolomite use in abovementioned process. According to statistical data and data from voluntary survey there was no limestone use in abovementioned processes (see table 3.4-1).

Table 3.4-1: Dolomite use (1990-2002)

Year	Dolomite use (tonnes)
1990	39635
1991	32891
1992	22091
1993	20134
1994	32504
1995	23461
1996	17827
1997	15191
1998	18028
1999	16666
2000	17634
2001	19364
2002	20167

The resulting emissions of  $\text{CO}_2$  from dolomite use in glass manufacture in the period 1990-2002 are presented in figure 3.4-1.

Uncertainties in this estimates are related to possible variations in the chemical composition of dolomite (dolomite may contain smaller amounts of impurities i.e. magnesia, silica, and sulphur). Also, uncertainties contained in these estimates are due to provided default emission factor which assume 100 percent purity of dolomite.

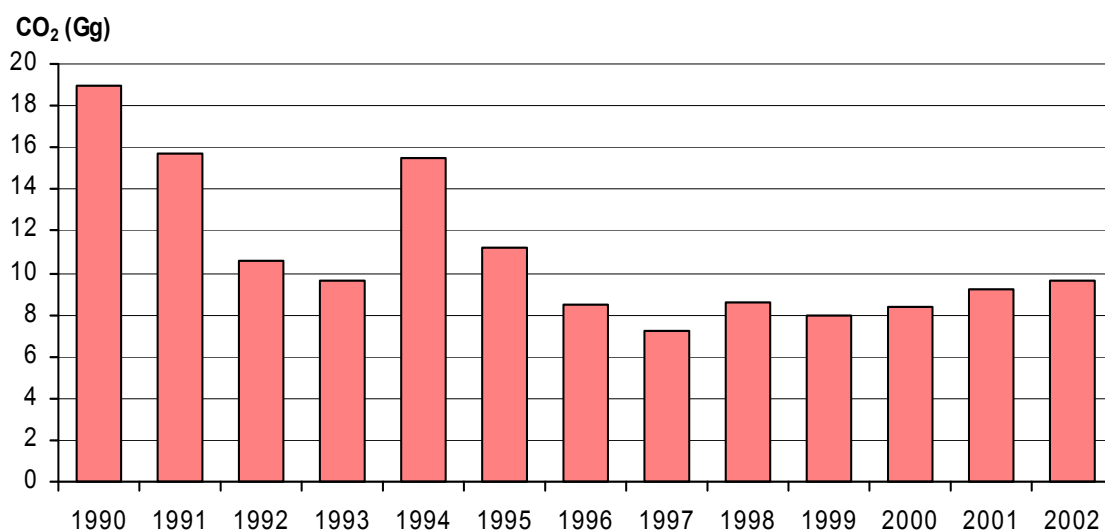


Figure 3.4-1: Emissions of CO<sub>2</sub> from dolomite use (1990-2002)

### 3.5. SODA ASH PRODUCTION AND USE

Soda ash (sodium carbonate, Na<sub>2</sub>CO<sub>3</sub>) is commercially used as a raw material in different industrial processes including glass and ceramic manufacture, soap and detergents, pulp and paper production and water treatment. According to Department of Manufacturing and Mining (Central Bureau of Statistics) there was not any significant production, both natural and synthetic, of soda ash in Croatia in the period 1990-2002.

Emission of CO<sub>2</sub> from the soda ash use was calculated by multiplying annual consumption soda ash by emission factor, which is based on a stoichiometric ratio between CO<sub>2</sub> and soda ash used. Default emission factor equals 415 kg CO<sub>2</sub> per tonne of soda ash used (*Revised 1996 IPCC Guidelines*).

The activity data for soda ash use in glass and ceramic manufacture, and in the production of soap and detergents in the period 1990-1995 were extracted from Monthly Industrial Reports published by Central Bureau of Statistics, Department of Manufacturing and Mining. The activity data for soda ash use in glass manufacture in the period 1996-2002 were collected by EKONERG from voluntary survey of glass manufacturer since national classification of activities does not distinguish soda ash use in abovementioned process (see table 3.5-1).

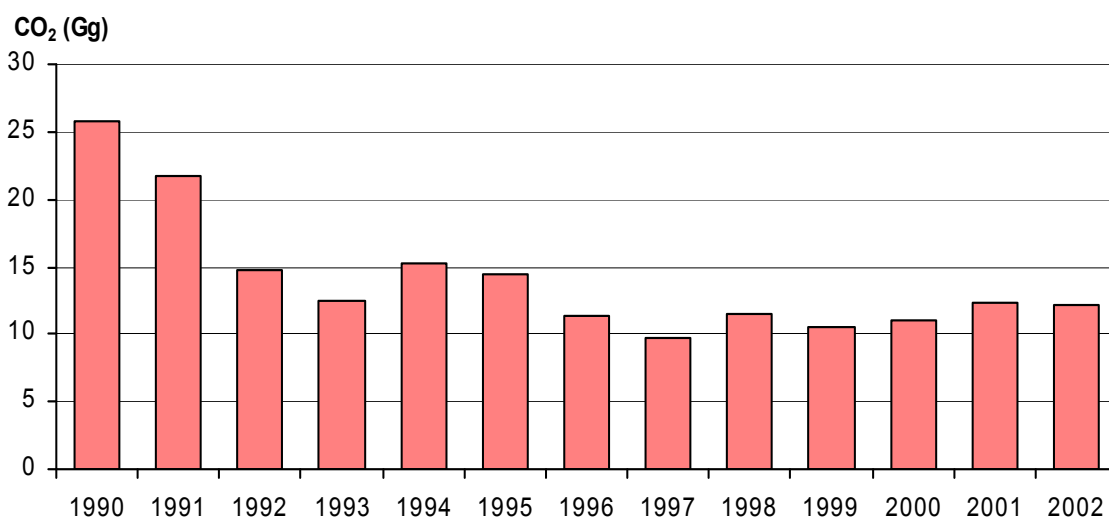
The resulting emissions of CO<sub>2</sub> from soda ash use in the period 1990-2002 are presented in figure 3.5-1.

Emissions of CO<sub>2</sub> from soda ash use are dependent upon a type of end-use processes involved. Specific information characterizing the emissions from particular end-use process is not available. Therefore, uncertainties are related primarily to the accuracy of the emission factor.



Table 3.5-1: Soda ash use (1990-2002)

Year	Soda ash use (tonnes)
1990	62024
1991	52415
1992	35376
1993	30202
1994	36659
1995	34668
1996	27493
1997	23320
1998	27694
1999	25538
2000	26536
2001	29818
2002	29446

Figure 3.5-1: Emissions of CO<sub>2</sub> from soda ash use (1990-2002)

### 3.6. AMMONIA PRODUCTION

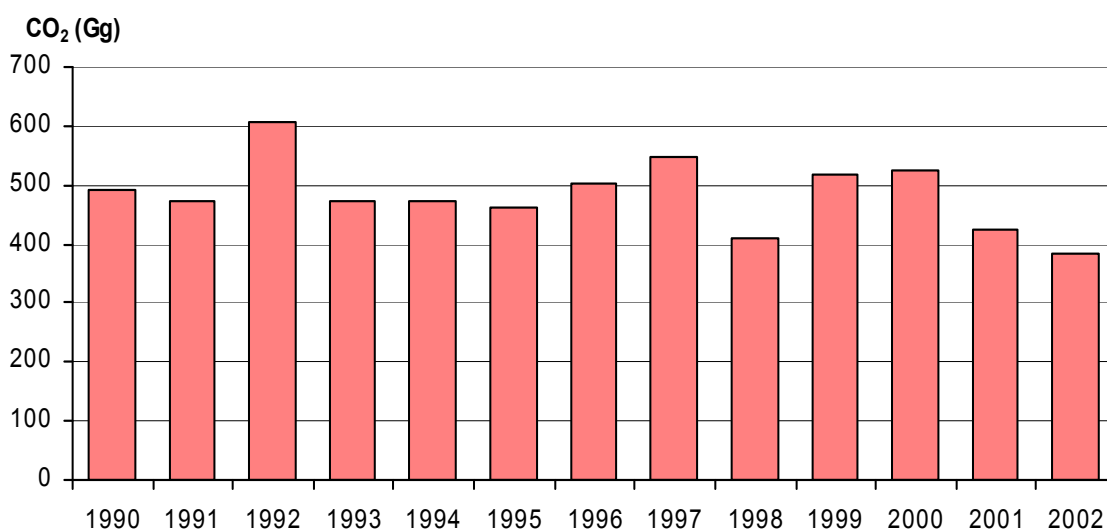
Emission of CO<sub>2</sub> from ammonia production was calculated by multiplying annual consumption of natural gas used as a feedstock in process by carbon content of natural gas and molecular weight ratio between CO<sub>2</sub> and carbon (Tier 1a method, *Revised 1996 IPCC Guidelines*).

Data on consumption and composition of natural gas (see table 3.6-1) used as a feedstock in a process were collected by EKONERG from voluntary survey of ammonia manufacturer and cross-checked with ammonia production data from Monthly Industrial Reports published by Central Bureau of Statistics, Department of Manufacturing and Mining.

Table 3.6-1: Consumption and composition of gas in ammonia production (1990-2002)

Year	Gas consumption (m <sup>3</sup> )	Carbon content of gas (kg C/m <sup>3</sup> )
1990	242905233	0.5519
1991	230492226	0.5579
1992	299567927	0.5524
1993	238269046	0.5395
1994	239717137	0.5401
1995	232773.362	0.5423
1996	254116356	0.5395
1997	277311935	0.5372
1998	207973360	0.5373
1999	262772017	0.5388
2000	266433375	0.5377
2001	214441408	0.5416
2002	193045364	0.5421

The resulting emissions of CO<sub>2</sub> from ammonia production in the period 1990-2002 are presented in figure 3.6-1.

Figure 3.6-1: Emissions of CO<sub>2</sub> from ammonia production (1990-2002)

According to *Revised 1996 IPCC Guidelines* the most accurate method of emissions estimation is based on the consumption and composition of natural gas used as a feedstock in the process<sup>10</sup>. However, there are some uncertainties concerning to use of CO<sub>2</sub> as a feedstock in downstream manufacturing processes, in the production of urea, dry ice and fertilizer. According to *Revised 1996 IPCC Guidelines* no account should consequently be taken for intermediate binding of CO<sub>2</sub> in production of urea, dry ice and fertilizer.

<sup>10</sup> In order to avoid double counting, the quantities and composition of gas used as a feedstock have been separately reported from the quantities used as fuel in the ammonia production process. The latter were reported in the Energy Chapter.

### 3.7. NITRIC ACID PRODUCTION

Emission of N<sub>2</sub>O from nitric acid production was calculated by multiplying annual nitric acid production by emission factor which reflects the process type, i.e. dual pressure type. According to *Good Practice Guidance* emission factor given for European designed dual pressure plants is in the range from 8 to 10 kg N<sub>2</sub>O/tonne nitric acid. In consultations with plant experts emission factor was determined as mean value of estimated range, i.e. 9 kg N<sub>2</sub>O/tonne nitric acid.

Data on nitric acid production (see table 3.7-1) were collected by EKONERG from voluntary survey of nitric acid manufacturer and cross-checked with nitric acid production data from Monthly Industrial Reports published by Central Bureau of Statistics, Department of Manufacturing and Mining.

Table 3.7-1: Nitric acid production (1990-2002)

Year	Nitric acid production (tonnes)
1990	332459
1991	291997
1992	381797
1993	287805
1994	311236
1995	299297
1996	278683
1997	292892
1998	220509
1999	260198
2000	306201
2001	257534
2002	249992

The resulting emissions of N<sub>2</sub>O from nitric acid production in the period 1990-2002 are presented in figure 3.7-1.

The main uncertainties concerning the emission of N<sub>2</sub>O from nitric acid production are due to applied emission factor, since the activity data, i.e. annual production of nitric acid, were collected directly from manufacturer and cross-checked with statistical data. As mentioned before the process of nitric acid production in Croatia is European designed dual pressure type and because none of the emission factors proposed by *Revised 1996 IPCC Guidelines* correspond to plant type default emission factor was taken from *Good Practice Guidance*<sup>11</sup>.

<sup>11</sup> *IPCC Guidelines* provide emission factor for medium pressure plants in the range of 6 to 7.5 kg N<sub>2</sub>O/t nitric acid which could be considered as nearest which correspond to plant type. *Good Practise Guidance* provide emission factor for European designed, dual pressure, double absorption plant in the range of 8 to 10 kg N<sub>2</sub>O/t nitric acid.

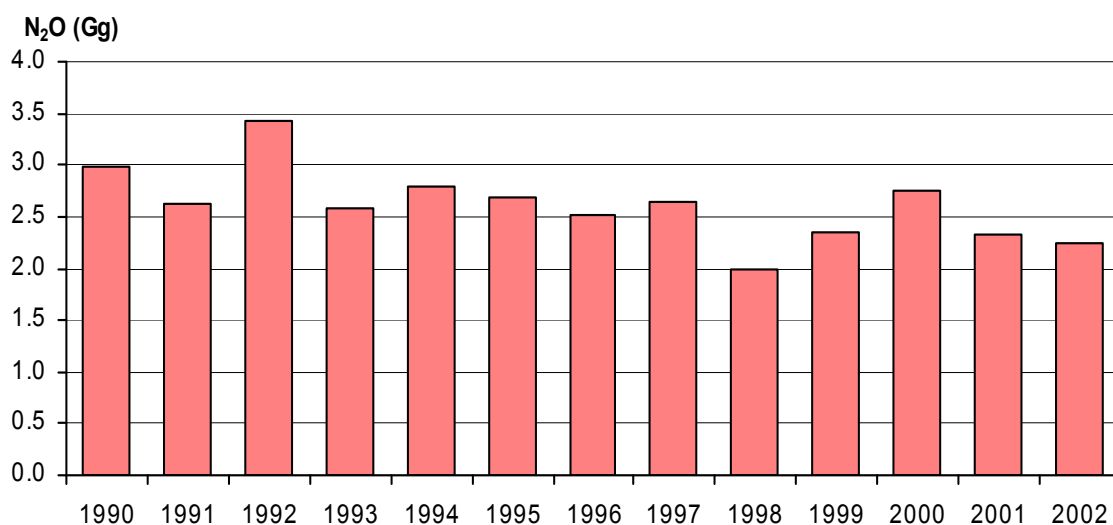


Figure 3.7-1: Emissions of N<sub>2</sub>O from nitric acid production (1990-2002)

### 3.8. PRODUCTION OF OTHER CHEMICALS

The production of other chemicals such as carbon black, coke, and some petrochemicals (ethylene, dichlorethylene, and styrene) can be sources of methane emissions. Although most methane sources from industrial processes individually are small, collectively they may be significant.

Emission of CH<sub>4</sub> from the production of other chemicals was calculated by multiplying an annual production of each chemical with related emission factor provided by *Revised 1996 IPCC Guidelines*.

The annual production of chemicals (see table 3.8-1) was extracted from Monthly Industrial Reports published by Central Bureau of Statistics, Department of Manufacturing and Mining. The resulting emissions of CH<sub>4</sub> from production of other chemicals in the period 1990-2002 are reported in table 3.8-2.

Table 3.8-1: Production of other chemicals (1990-2002)

Year	Carbon black (tonnes)	Ethylene (tonnes)	Dichloro-ethylene (tonnes)	Styrene (tonnes)	Coke (tonnes)
1990	30624	72631	72653	8923	556084
1991	18783	66871	68325	6376	441584
1992	13479	68318	92089	1381	409371
1993	17123	68634	79608	0	420676
1994	21468	65285	97528	0	276854
1995	27185	67547	84374	0	0
1996	26735	64782	48630	0	0
1997	24214	63554	26264	0	0
1998	22165	60148	31308	0	0
1999	17589	60295	47686	0	0
2000	20029	38918	71364	0	0
2001	21180	46632	64442	0	0
2002	19385	43554	0	0	0

Table 3.8-2: Emissions of CH<sub>4</sub> from production of other chemicals (1990-2002)

Year	Emissions of CH <sub>4</sub> from production of other chemicals (Gg)				
	Carbon black	Ethylene	Dichloro-ethylene	Styrene	Coke
1990	0.34	0.07	0.03	0.04	0.28
1991	0.21	0.07	0.03	0.03	0.22
1992	0.15	0.07	0.04	0.01	0.20
1993	0.19	0.07	0.03	0.00	0.21
1994	0.24	0.07	0.04	0.00	0.14
1995	0.30	0.07	0.03	0.00	0.00
1996	0.29	0.06	0.02	0.00	0.00
1997	0.27	0.06	0.01	0.00	0.00
1998	0.24	0.06	0.01	0.00	0.00
1999	0.19	0.06	0.02	0.00	0.00
2000	0.22	0.04	0.03	0.00	0.00
2001	0.23	0.05	0.03	0.00	0.00
2002	0.21	0.04	0.00	0.00	0.00

### 3.9. METAL PRODUCTION

In some industrial processes of metal production (production of aluminium, iron and steel) production was stopped in 1992.

#### 3.9.1. IRON AND STEEL

Emissions of CO<sub>2</sub> from iron and steel production were calculated by multiplying annual production of pig iron by the emission factor proposed by *Revised 1996 IPCC Guidelines* (1.6 tonnes CO<sub>2</sub>/tonne pig iron produced). The activity data for iron and steel were extracted from Monthly Industrial Reports published by Central Bureau of Statistics, Department of Manufacturing and Mining and cross-checked with iron and steel manufacturer<sup>12</sup>.

The emission factor applied was assumed to be applicable to both pig iron production and integrated pig iron and steel production. The use of plant-specific emission factors would minimize uncertainty, but these factors were not available in adequate form. The most accurate method would be to calculate emissions using the amount of reducing agent; however these data were not available.

The resulting emission of CO<sub>2</sub> from iron and steel production in 1990 was amounted 335000 tonnes. In 1991 about 111000 tonnes of CO<sub>2</sub> was emitted. CO<sub>2</sub> emissions are not included in Metal Production to avoid double-counting. These emissions are included in Energy sector because Coke Oven Coke used in blast furnace is given in energy balance.

#### 3.9.2. FERROALLOYS

Emission of CO<sub>2</sub> was calculated by multiplying annual ferroalloys production by material-specific emission factor (1.7 tonnes CO<sub>2</sub>/tonne silicon manganese, 1.6 tonnes CO<sub>2</sub>/tonne ferromanganese and 1.3 tonnes CO<sub>2</sub>/tonne ferrochromium).

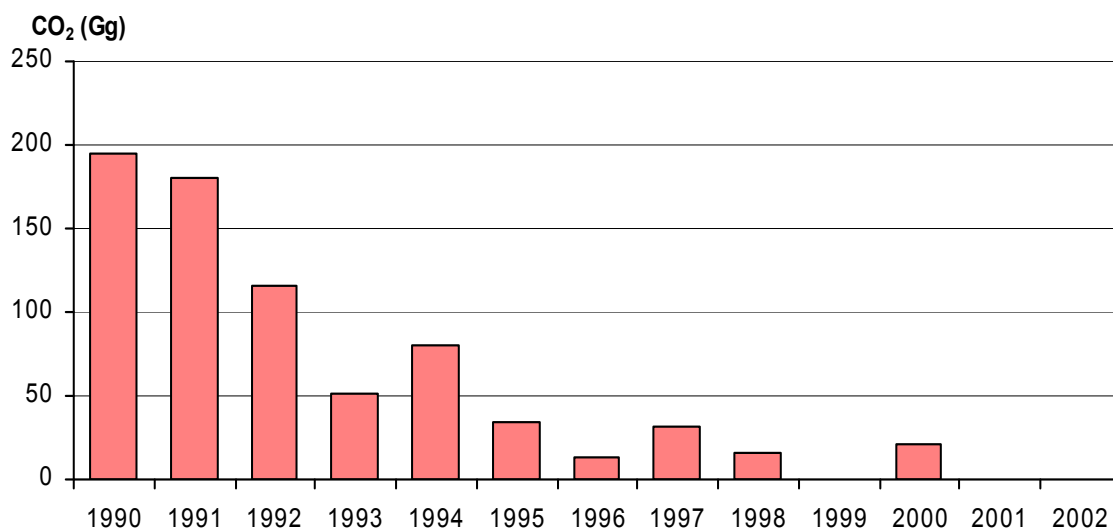
<sup>12</sup> It should be noticed that blast furnaces were closed at the end of 1991 mainly due to war activities near the location of iron and steel plant.

The activity data for ferroalloys production (see table 3.9-2) were extracted from Monthly Industrial Reports published by Central Bureau of Statistics, Department of Manufacturing and Mining.

*Table 3.9-2: Production of ferroalloys (1990-2002)*

Year	Ferromanganese (tonnes)	Silicon manganese (tonnes)	Ferrochromium (tonnes)
1990	20535	48561	60859
1991	13053	38365	72845
1992	0	25572	56058
1993	0	8577	28028
1994	562	22071	31704
1995	0	0	26081
1996	0	0	10559
1997	0	0	24231
1998	0	0	11861
1999	0	0	0
2000	0	0	15753
2001	0	0	361
2002	0	0	0

The resulting emissions of CO<sub>2</sub> from ferroalloys production in the period 1990-2002 are presented in figure 3.9-1.



*Figure 3.9-1: Emissions of CO<sub>2</sub> from ferroalloys production (1990-2002)*

As well as in iron and steel production the most accurate method would be to calculate emissions using the amount of reducing agent which were used in the process; however these data were also not available.

### 3.9.3. ALUMINIUM

Primary aluminium producing process results in emission of several greenhouse gases including CO<sub>2</sub>, and two PFCs: CF<sub>4</sub> and C<sub>2</sub>F<sub>6</sub>.

Data on primary aluminium production were collected by EKONERG from voluntary survey of aluminium manufacturer<sup>13</sup>.

The quantity of CO<sub>2</sub> released was estimated from the production of primary aluminium and the specific consumption of carbon which is oxidized to CO<sub>2</sub> in the process. During alumina reduction using prebaked anodes approximately 1.5 tonnes of CO<sub>2</sub> is emitted for each tonne of primary aluminium produced.

The resulting emission of CO<sub>2</sub> from aluminium production in 1990 was amounted about 111000 tonnes. In 1991 about 76000 tonnes of CO<sub>2</sub> was emitted.

PFCs emissions from aluminium production could represent a significant source of emissions due to high GWP values. Since only aluminium production statistics were available, emissions of CF<sub>4</sub> and C<sub>2</sub>F<sub>6</sub> were estimated by multiplying annual primary aluminium production with default emission factors provided by *Good Practice Guidance and Uncertainty Management in National GHG Inventories*. Default emission factors equal 1.7 kg/tonne Al for CF<sub>4</sub> and 0.17 kg/tonne Al for C<sub>2</sub>F<sub>6</sub> (Side Worked Prebaked Anodes).

In 1990 about 819000 tonnes eg-CO<sub>2</sub> of CF<sub>4</sub> and 120000 tonnes eg-CO<sub>2</sub> of C<sub>2</sub>F<sub>6</sub> were emitted. In 1991 about 566000 tonnes eg-CO<sub>2</sub> of CF<sub>4</sub> and 83000 tonnes eg-CO<sub>2</sub> of C<sub>2</sub>F<sub>6</sub> were emitted.

Occasionally, sulphur hexafluoride (SF<sub>6</sub>) is also used by the aluminium industry as a cover gas for special foundry products. There are no available data on SF<sub>6</sub> consumption in aluminium industry.

Uncertainties related to calculation of CO<sub>2</sub> emissions are primarily due to applied emission factor. Emissions vary depending on the specific technology used by each plant, however evidence suggests that there is little variation in CO<sub>2</sub> emissions from plants utilising similar technology. A less uncertain method to calculate CO<sub>2</sub> emissions would be based upon the amount of reducing agent, i.e. amount of prebaked anodes used in a process but this information was not available. Nevertheless, it is very likely that use of the technology-specific emission factor, provided by *Revised 1996 IPCC Guidelines*, along with the correct production data produce accurate estimates. More uncertainties are related to calculation of PFCs emissions because continuous emission monitoring was not carried out, and smelter-specific operating parameters were not available. Default emission factors were therefore applied to calculate PFCs emissions.

### 3.10. EMISSION RELATED TO CONSUMPTION OF HFCs, PFCs AND SF<sub>6</sub>

Hydrofluorocarbons (HFCs), perfluorocarbons (PFCs) and sulphur hexafluoride (SF<sub>6</sub>) are synthetic greenhouse gases whose present contribution to greenhouse effect is relatively small comparing to major greenhouse gases but due to their extremely long lifetime and Global Warming Potentials (GWP) they will continue to accumulate in the atmosphere as long as emissions continue.

---

<sup>13</sup> It should be noticed that primary aluminium production (electrolysis) were closed at the end of 1991 mainly due to war activities near the location aluminium plant.

As mentioned above, primary aluminium producing process results in emission of PFCs: CF<sub>4</sub> and C<sub>2</sub>F<sub>6</sub>. Activity data (production of primary aluminium) and adequate emission factors (provided by *Good Practice Guidance*) were used to calculate emissions.

A certain amount of SF<sub>6</sub> is contained in electrical equipment used in Croatian National Electricity (Hrvatska elektroprivreda). Equipment manufacturers guarantee annual leakage of less than 1 percent, so this information could be used to determine the SF<sub>6</sub> emissions. However, it is still not included in the inventory because the input data are not reliable.

Also, some emissions are released by the handling and consumption of synthetic greenhouse gases. HFCs and PFCs are used as substitutes for cooling gases in refrigerating and air-conditioning systems that deplete the ozone layer. In order to estimate consumption of HFCs, PFCs and SF<sub>6</sub> in the period 1990-2002 a questionnaires have been sent to trading, service and manufacturing companies previously identified as possible sources of handling or consumption of these compounds. Several institutions such as Ministry of Environmental Protection and Physical Planning, Customs Department and Central Bureau of Statistics were contacted and asked to provide information on import and export of HFCs, PFCs and SF<sub>6</sub>.

Results of a survey were unable to provide certain data in required extent. Also, National Classification of Activities used by Central Bureau of Statistics, in the same manner, does not particularly mark HFCs, PFCs and SF<sub>6</sub>. Customs Departments Tariff Number does not precisely distinguish these compounds from other fluorinated chemicals which are controlled with Montreal Protocol.

The only useful information is those related to import and export of HFCs in the period 1995-2002, provided by Ministry of Environmental Protection and Physical Planning. According to this information potential HFCs emissions were calculated by difference of import and export of these gases (Tier 1a method, *Revised 1996 IPCC Guidelines*). Annual emissions of HFCs, expressed in Gg eq-CO<sub>2</sub>, in the period 1995-2002, are presented in table 3.10-1.

*Table 3.10-1: Emissions of HFCs (Gg eq-CO<sub>2</sub>) (1995 – 2002)*

<b>Gas</b>	<b>1995</b>	<b>1996</b>	<b>1997</b>	<b>1998</b>	<b>1999</b>	<b>2000</b>	<b>2001</b>	<b>2002</b>
HFC 32	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.04	0.13	0.06
HFC 125	0.00	22.20	22.18	1.15	1.75	5.35	12.91	13.29
HFC 134a	7.80	2.34	33.44	14.60	4.63	8.92	14.53	14.32
HFC 143a	0.00	35.61	35.57	1.84	2.70	8.79	21.42	21.64
<b>Total</b>	<b>7.80</b>	<b>60.15</b>	<b>91.19</b>	<b>17.59</b>	<b>9.08</b>	<b>23.10</b>	<b>48.99</b>	<b>49.31</b>

The main uncertainties of estimation concerning to activity data. Quantities of HFCs contained in various products imported into or exported from a country were difficult to estimate. Also, the application of abovementioned methodology may lead to underestimation or overestimation of potential emissions, depending on whether the majority of HFC containing products is being imported or exported.



### 3.11. INDUSTRIAL SOURCES OF OZONE AND AEROSOL PRECURSOR GASES

Many non-energy industrial processes generate emissions of ozone and aerosol precursor gases including carbon monoxide (CO), nitrogen oxides (NO<sub>x</sub>), non-methane volatile organic compounds (NMVOC) and sulphur dioxide (SO<sub>2</sub>) (see table 3.11-1). Total annual emissions of these gases in the period 1990- 2002 are reported in table 3.11-2.

Table 3.11-1: Gases generated from different non-energy industrial process

Gas	Industrial process
SO <sub>2</sub>	Cement Production
	Production of other chemicals
	Aluminium production
	Pulp and paper production
NO <sub>x</sub>	Nitric acid production
	Production of other chemicals
	Aluminium production
	Pulp and paper production
CO	Asphalt Roofing Production
	Ammonia production
	Production of other chemicals
	Aluminium production
	Pulp and paper production
NMVOC	Asphalt Roofing Production
	Road paving with asphalt
	Glass production
	Production of other chemicals
	Pulp and paper production
	Alcoholic beverage production
	Bread and other food production

Table 3.11-2: Emissions of ozone and aerosol precursor gases in the period 1990-2002

Year	SO <sub>2</sub> (Gg)	NO <sub>x</sub> (Gg)	CO (Gg)	NMVOC (Gg)
1990	5.28	0.36	3.12	419.93
1991	3.87	0.30	2.94	397.28
1992	5.46	0.39	3.49	336.22
1993	3.68	0.30	2.89	317.88
1994	4.28	0.32	2.98	215.03
1995	4.67	0.31	3.25	213.55
1996	4.54	0.29	3.22	118.42
1997	4.24	0.30	3.42	172.39
1998	3.61	0.23	2.60	168.80
1999	4.22	0.27	3.24	183.20
2000	4.39	0.32	3.32	165.26
2001	3.25	0.27	2.70	130.60
2002	3.44	0.26	2.45	245.81

### 3.12. EMISSION REVIEW

Emissions of greenhouse gases from Industrial processes in the period 1990-2002 are presented in table 7.12-1.

Table 3.12-1: Emissions of greenhouse gases from Industrial processes (1990-2002)

Source	Year	GHG	Emission (Gg)	GWP <sup>1</sup>	Emission (Gg eqCO <sub>2</sub> )	Percent in Industrial Processes	Percent in Total Country Emission
Cement production	1990	CO <sub>2</sub>	1022.00	1	1022.00	24.21	3.20
	1991		647.46		647.46	21.02	2.60
	1992		774.68		774.68	29.20	3.36
	1993		648.49		648.49	31.38	2.85
	1994		793.81		793.81	34.26	3.63
	1995		584.89		584.89	28.94	2.63
	1996		634.01		634.01	30.26	2.72
	1997		753.47		753.47	31.85	3.02
	1998		811.39		811.39	40.53	3.23
	1999		1072.55		1072.55	43.71	4.10
	2000		1242.25		1242.25	44.12	4.76
	2001		1419.61		1419.61	50.97	5.29
	2002		1395.55		1395.55	51.37	4.99
Lime production	1990	CO <sub>2</sub>	145.07	1	145.07	3.43	0.45
	1991		86.93		86.93	2.82	0.35
	1992		54.49		54.49	2.05	0.24
	1993		60.25		60.25	2.92	0.26
	1994		59.65		59.65	2.57	0.27
	1995		62.27		62.27	3.08	0.28
	1996		79.15		79.15	3.78	0.34
	1997		101.63		101.63	4.30	0.41
	1998		105.77		105.77	5.29	0.42
	1999		102.57		102.57	4.19	0.39
	2000		124.25		124.25	4.42	0.48
	2001		143.48		143.48	5.16	0.53
	2002		163.96		163.96	6.04	0.59
Limestone and dolomite use	1990	CO <sub>2</sub>	18.91	1	18.91	0.45	0.06
	1991		15.69		15.69	0.51	0.06
	1992		10.54		10.54	0.40	0.05
	1993		9.00		9.00	0.46	0.04
	1994		15.50		15.50	0.67	0.07
	1995		11.19		11.19	0.55	0.05
	1996		8.50		8.50	0.41	0.04
	1997		7.25		7.25	0.31	0.03
	1998		8.60		8.60	0.43	0.03
	1999		7.95		7.95	0.32	0.03
	2000		8.41		8.41	0.30	0.03
	2001		9.24		9.24	0.33	0.03
	2002		9.62		9.62	0.35	0.03

Table 3.12-1: Emissions of greenhouse gases from Industrial processes (1990-2002) – continue

Source	Year	GHG	Emission (Gg)	GWP <sup>1</sup>	Emission (Gg eqCO <sub>2</sub> )	Percent in Industrial Processes	Percent in Total Country Emission
Soda ash production and use	1990	CO <sub>2</sub>	25.74	1	25.74	0.61	0.08
	1991		21.75		21.75	0.71	0.09
	1992		14.68		14.68	0.55	0.06
	1993		12.53		12.53	0.61	0.06
	1994		15.21		15.21	0.66	0.07
	1995		14.39		14.39	0.71	0.06
	1996		11.41		11.41	0.54	0.05
	1997		9.68		9.68	0.41	0.04
	1998		11.49		11.49	0.57	0.05
	1999		10.60		10.60	0.43	0.04
	2000		11.01		11.01	0.39	0.04
	2001		12.37		12.37	0.44	0.05
	2002		12.22		12.22	0.45	0.04
Ammonia production	1990	CO <sub>2</sub>	491.55	1	491.55	11.63	1.54
	1991		471.50		471.50	15.31	1.89
	1992		606.76		606.76	22.87	2.63
	1993		471.34		471.34	22.81	2.07
	1994		474.73		474.73	20.49	2.17
	1995		462.85		462.85	22.91	2.08
	1996		502.68		502.68	23.99	2.15
	1997		546.23		546.23	23.09	2.19
	1998		409.73		409.73	20.47	1.63
	1999		519.12		519.12	21.16	1.99
	2000		525.25		525.25	18.66	2.01
	2001		425.83		425.83	15.29	1.59
	2002		383.72		383.72	14.12	1.37
Nitric acid production	1990	N <sub>2</sub> O	2.99	310	927.52	21.95	2.90
	1991		2.63		814.68	26.45	3.27
	1992		3.44		1065.16	40.15	4.61
	1993		2.59		802.90	38.86	3.52
	1994		2.80		868.31	37.47	3.97
	1995		2.69		835.14	41.32	3.75
	1996		2.51		777.53	37.11	3.33
	1997		2.64		817.17	34.55	3.28
	1998		1.98		615.22	30.73	2.45
	1999		2.34		725.95	29.90	2.78
	2000		2.76		854.30	30.34	3.27
	2001		2.32		718.52	25.80	2.68
	2002		2.25		697.48	25.67	2.49

Table 3.12-1: Emissions of greenhouse gases from Industrial processes (1990-2002) – continue

Source	Year	GHG	Emission (Gg)	GWP <sup>1</sup>	Emission (Gg eqCO <sub>2</sub> )	Percent in Industrial Processes	Percent in Total Country Emission
Production of other chemicals	1990	CH <sub>4</sub>	0.75	21	15.79	0.37	0.05
	1991		0.55		11.49	0.37	0.05
	1992		0.46		9.74	0.37	0.04
	1993		0.50		10.48	0.51	0.05
	1994		0.48		10.06	0.43	0.05
	1995		0.40		8.40	0.42	0.04
	1996		0.38		7.94	0.38	0.03
	1997		0.34		7.15	0.30	0.03
	1998		0.32		6.65	0.33	0.03
	1999		0.27		5.73	0.23	0.02
	2000		0.29		6.04	0.21	0.02
	2001		0.31		6.41	0.23	0.02
	2002		0.26		5.39	0.20	0.02
Ferroalloys production	1990	CO <sub>2</sub>	194.93	1	194.93	4.61	0.61
	1991		181.42		181.42	5.89	0.73
	1992		116.73		116.73	4.40	0.51
	1993		50.88		50.88	2.46	0.22
	1994		79.88		79.88	3.45	0.37
	1995		33.91		33.91	1.68	0.15
	1996		13.73		13.73	0.66	0.06
	1997		31.50		31.50	1.33	0.13
	1998		15.42		15.42	0.77	0.06
	1999		0.00		0.00	0.00	0.00
	2000		20.48		20.48	0.73	0.08
	2001		0.47		0.47	0.02	0.002
	2002		0.00		0.00	0.00	0.00
Aluminium production	1990	CO <sub>2</sub>	111.37	1	111.37	2.64	0.35
	1991		76.40		76.40	2.48	0.31
	1992		0.00		0.00	0.00	0.00
	1993		0.00		0.00	0.00	0.00
	1994		0.00		0.00	0.00	0.00
	1995		0.00		0.00	0.00	0.00
	1996		0.00		0.00	0.00	0.00
	1997		0.00		0.00	0.00	0.00
	1998		0.00		0.00	0.00	0.00
	1999		0.00		0.00	0.00	0.00
	2000		0.00		0.00	0.00	0.00
	2001		0.00		0.00	0.00	0.00
	2002		0.00		0.00	0.00	0.00

Table 3.12-1: Emissions of greenhouse gases from Industrial processes (1990-2002) – continue

Source	Year	GHG	Emission (Gg)	GWP <sup>1</sup>	Emission (Gg eqCO <sub>2</sub> )	Percent in Industrial Processes	Percent in Total Country Emission
Aluminium production	1990	CF <sub>4</sub>	0.126	6500	819.00	19.42	2.56
	1991		0.087		565.50	18.27	2.27
	1992		0.00		0.00	0.00	0.00
	1993		0.00		0.00	0.00	0.00
	1994		0.00		0.00	0.00	0.00
	1995		0.00		0.00	0.00	0.00
	1996		0.00		0.00	0.00	0.00
	1997		0.00		0.00	0.00	0.00
	1998		0.00		0.00	0.00	0.00
	1999		0.00		0.00	0.00	0.00
	2000		0.00		0.00	0.00	0.00
	2001		0.00		0.00	0.00	0.00
	2002		0.00		0.00	0.00	0.00
	1990		C <sub>2</sub> F <sub>6</sub>		0.013	9200	119.60
	1991	0.009		82.80	2.59		0.32
	1992	0.00		0.00	0.00		0.00
	1993	0.00		0.00	0.00		0.00
	1994	0.00		0.00	0.00		0.00
	1995	0.00		0.00	0.00		0.00
	1996	0.00		0.00	0.00		0.00
	1997	0.00		0.00	0.00		0.00
	1998	0.00		0.00	0.00		0.00
	1999	0.00		0.00	0.00		0.00
	2000	0.00		0.00	0.00		0.00
2001	0.00	0.00		0.00	0.00		
2002	0.00	0.00		0.00	0.00		
Consumption of HFCs, PFCs and SF <sub>6</sub> <sup>2</sup>	1990	HFC <sup>3,4</sup>		0.00	*		0.00
	1991		NE	NE		-	-
	1992		NE	NE		-	-
	1993		NE	NE		-	-
	1994		NE	NE		-	-
	1995		0.006	*		7.80	0.39
	1996		0.02	*	60.15	2.87	0.26
	1997		0.04	*	91.19	3.85	0.37
	1998		0.01	*	17.59	0.88	0.07
	1999		0.002	*	9.09	0.37	0.04
	2000		0.01	*	23.10	0.82	0.09
	2001		0.02	*	48.99	1.76	0.18
	2002		0.02	*	48.76	1.79	0.18

<sup>1</sup> Time horizon chosen for GWP values is 100 years

<sup>2</sup> Consumption of SF<sub>6</sub> is not included because data on consumption are not well documented

<sup>3</sup> HFC 134a (GWP=1300) – emission is estimated for 1995

<sup>4</sup> HFC 32 (GWP=650), HFC 125 (GWP=2800), HFC 134a (GWP=1300), HFC 143a (GWP=3800) – emission is estimated in the period 1996-2001

NE – emission is not estimated

### 3.13. UNCERTAINTIES

Uncertainties in the estimation of greenhouse gas emissions from industrial processes are primarily associated with default emission factors from published references and activity data i.e. production and consumption extracted from statistical reports or surveys.

Uncertainty estimates associated with emission factors for some industrial processes are well reported in *Good Practice Guidance* while those associated with activity data are based on expert judgements since statistics and manufacturers have not been particularly assessed the uncertainties (see table 3.13-1).

*Table 3.13-1: Range of uncertainties related to emissions of GHG from Industrial processes*

Industrial process	Uncertainties associated with:	
	Emission factor	Activity data
Cement production	4-8 %	1-5%
Lime production	15 %	5-10 %
Limestone and dolomite use	NE	5-10 %
Soda ash production and use	NE	5-10 %
Ammonia production	5 %	1-5 %
Nitric acid production	NE	1-5 %
Production of other chemicals	NE	5-10 %
Iron and steel production	NE	1-5 %
Ferrous alloys production	NE	5-10 %
Aluminium production	NE	1-5 %
Consumption of HFCs, PFCs and SF <sub>6</sub>	NE	10-50 %

NE – not estimated

### 3.14. REFERENCES

Central Bureau of Statistics, Department of Manufacturing and Mining, *Monthly Industrial Report (1990 – 2002)*

EKONERG (2000) *Inventory of Croatian Greenhouse Gas Emissions and Sinks*, Final Report, Zagreb

Ekonerger (2003) *Croatian Inventory of Anthropogenic Emissions by Sources and Removals by Sinks of All Greenhouse Gases not Controlled by the Montreal Protocol*, For the Period 1990-2001, Zagreb

IPCC/UNEP/OECD/IEA (1997), *Greenhouse Gas Inventory Workbook*, Revised 1996 IPCC Guidelines for National Greenhouse Gas Inventories, Volume 2, United Kingdom

IPCC/UNEP/OECD/IEA (1997), *Greenhouse Gas Inventory Reference Manual*, Revised 1996 IPCC Guidelines for National Greenhouse Gas Inventories, Volume 3, United Kingdom

Ministry of Environmental Protection and Physical Planning (2001) *The First National Communication of the Republic of Croatia to the United Nations Framework Convention on Climate Change (UNFCCC)*, Zagreb

## 4. SOLVENT USE

### 4.1. NMVOC EMISSION

The most significant emission in this sector is the emission of non-methane volatile organic compounds (NMVOCs). The use of solvents is the cause of less than 15 percent of anthropogenic national emission of NMVOC (10 percent in 2002).

The emission of NMVOC is caused by use of solvent based paint and varnish, degreasing of metal and dry cleaning, in production of chemicals, in printing industry, by use of glue, by use of solvents in households and by all other activities where solvents are used.

The contribution of group of activities to NMVOC emission is given in the Figure 4-1. The highest NMVOC emission was from other solvent use (more than 40 percent), which covers domestic solvent use, application of glue and printing industry. Paint application contributes 12-28 percent, degreasing and dry cleaning 6-9 percent, and chemical products 9-22 percent. Individually, the highest NMVOC emission in 2002 was from application of glue, domestic solvent use and use of solvent based paint.

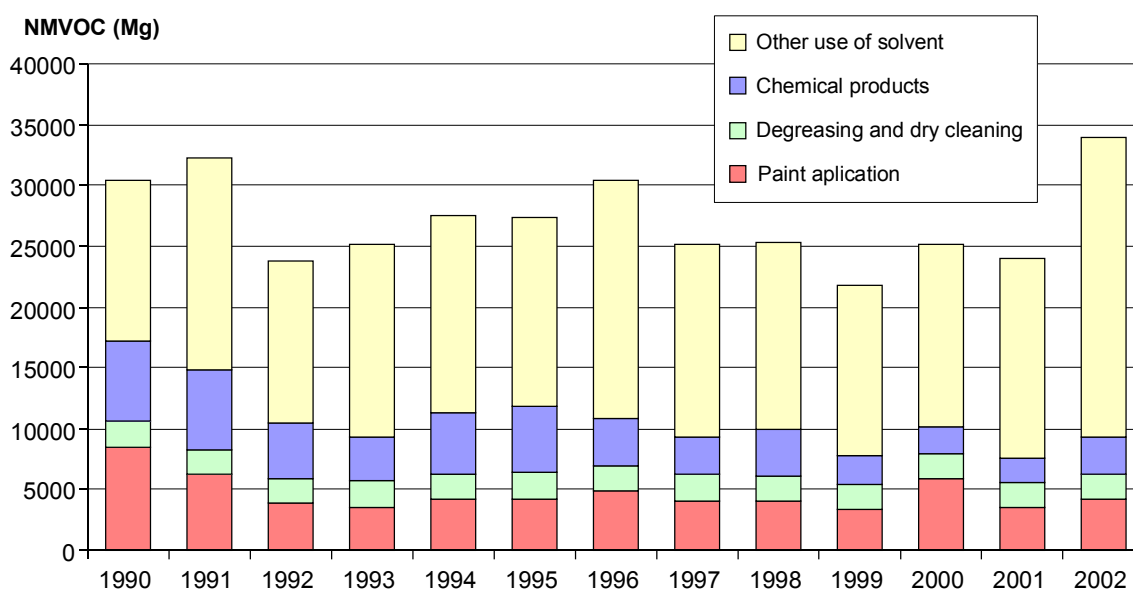


Figure 4.1-1: The NMVOC emission of Solvent use

Activity data, NMVOC emissions and average emission factors for each individual activity are shown in Table 4.1-1.



Table 4.1.1: NMVOC emission of Solvent use

Source and Sink Categories		Activity Data						NMVOC Emission						Emission Factor
		1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1990-2002
		Mg (1000 capita)						Mg						kg/Mg (cap)
<b>3</b>	<b>Total – Solvent Use</b>							<b>30358</b>	<b>32254</b>	<b>23859</b>	<b>25232</b>	<b>27473</b>	<b>27410</b>	
<b>3A</b>	<b>Paint Application</b>							<b>8499</b>	<b>6257</b>	<b>3826</b>	<b>3606</b>	<b>4139</b>	<b>4272</b>	
	Use of Solvent Base Paint	16999	12513	7652	7212	8278	8543	8499	6257	3826	3606	4139	4272	500
<b>3B</b>	<b>Degreasing and Dry Cleaning</b>							<b>2150</b>	<b>2031</b>	<b>2012</b>	<b>2088</b>	<b>2092</b>	<b>2101</b>	
	Metal Degreasing *	4778	4514	4470	4641	4649	4669	956	903	894	928	930	934	0.2
	Dry Cleaning *	4778	4514	4470	4641	4649	4669	1195	1129	1118	1160	1162	1167	0.25
<b>3C</b>	<b>Chemical Products</b>							<b>6562</b>	<b>6506</b>	<b>4656</b>	<b>3611</b>	<b>5103</b>	<b>5517</b>	
	Polyurethane – rigid foam	147	81	16	21	35	29	2	1	0	0	1	0	15
	Polyurethane – soft foam	3616	2717	1660	2025	2427	2880	90	68	42	51	61	72	25
	Polyester Resins	6047	4159	3523	2570	2546	2225	242	166	141	103	102	89	40
	Polystyrene Foam	50412	61179	63787	64269	67498	55805	756	918	957	964	1012	837	15
	Polyvinylchloride	104602	69357	70969	44259	78331	93352	4184	4184	2839	1770	3133	3734	40
	Rubber Processing	5739	5442	2439	2477	2338	2285	86	82	37	37	35	34	15
	Pharmaceutical Products Manufacturing*	4778	4514	4470	4641	4649	4669	67	63	63	65	65	65	0.014
	Paint and Varnish Manufacturing	58617	43149	26386	24869	28546	29460	879	647	396	373	428	442	15
	Ink Manufacturing	5074	3605	1343	985	1416	1367	152	108	40	30	42	41	30
	Glue Manufacturing	5139	13451	7151	10910	11166	10076	103	269	143	218	223	202	20
<b>3D</b>	<b>Other Use of Solvent</b>							<b>13147</b>	<b>17459</b>	<b>13365</b>	<b>15927</b>	<b>16139</b>	<b>15520</b>	
	Printing Industry	5074	3605	1343	985	1416	1367	507	361	134	99	142	137	100
	Application of Glue	5139	13451	7151	10910	11166	10076	3083	8071	4291	6546	6700	6046	600
	Domestic Solvent Use*	4778	4514	4470	4641	4649	4669	9556	9028	8940	9282	9298	9338	2

\* - Activity Data is Number of Inhabitants in Croatia

Table 4.1.1: NMVOC emission of Solvent use (continue)

Source and Sink Categories		Activity Data							NMVOC Emission							Emission Factor
		1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	1990-2002
		Mg (1000 capita)							Mg							kg/Mg (cap)
<b>3</b>	<b>Total – Solvent Use</b>								<b>30304</b>	<b>25165</b>	<b>25342</b>	<b>21810</b>	<b>25201</b>	<b>23911</b>	<b>33926</b>	
<b>3A</b>	<b>Paint Application</b>								<b>4931</b>	<b>4118</b>	<b>4057</b>	<b>3380</b>	<b>5986</b>	<b>3603</b>	<b>4180</b>	
	Use of Solvent Base Paint	9861	8235	8114	6761	11972	7206	8360	4931	4118	4057	3380	5986	3603	4180	500
<b>3B</b>	<b>Degreasing and Dry Cleaning</b>								<b>2022</b>	<b>2058</b>	<b>2025</b>	<b>2049</b>	<b>1971</b>	<b>1997</b>	<b>1999</b>	
	Metal Degreasing *	4494	4572.5	4501	4554	4381	4437.5	4443	899	915	900	911	876	887	889	0.2
	Dry Cleaning *	4494	4572.5	4501	4554	4381	4437.5	4443	1124	1143	1125	1139	1095	1109	1111	0.25
<b>3C</b>	<b>Chemical Products</b>								<b>3903</b>	<b>3178</b>	<b>3923</b>	<b>2269</b>	<b>2086</b>	<b>1923</b>	<b>3178</b>	
	Polyurethane – rigid foam	22	44	39	60	60	95	180	0	1	1	1	1	1	3	15
	Polyurethane – soft foam	1800	1710	1790	1770	1800	2655	5431	45	43	45	44	45	66	136	25
	Polyester Resins	3367	7022	8258	5609	12848	9661	14693	135	281	330	224	514	386	588	40
	Polystyrene Foam	64121	78580	99960	84928	36690	49025	90878	962	1179	1499	1274	550	735	1363	15
	Polyvinylchloride	44565	23094	33134	3085	811	640	617	1783	924	1325	123	32	26	25	40
	Rubber Processing	1279	26	17	20	21	21	15	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	15
	Pharmaceutical Products Manufacturing*	4494	4572.5	4501	4554	4381	4437.5	4443	63	64	63	64	61	62	62	0.014
	Paint and Varnish Manufacturing	34004	28398	27979	23313	41283	24849	28826	510	426	420	350	619	373	432	15
	Ink Manufacturing	1420	1430	1071	797	1832	822	1727	43	43	32	24	55	25	52	30
	Glue Manufacturing	17197	10874	10379	8206	10355	12385	25851	344	217	208	164	207	248	517	20
<b>3D</b>	<b>Other Use of Solvent</b>								<b>19448</b>	<b>15812</b>	<b>15337</b>	<b>14111</b>	<b>15158</b>	<b>16388</b>	<b>24569</b>	
	Printing Industry	1420	1430	1071	797	1832	822	1727	142	143	107	80	183	82	173	100
	Application of Glue	17197	10874	10379	8206	10355	12385	25851	10318	6524	6227	4924	6213	7431	15511	600
	Domestic Solvent Use*	4494	4572.5	4501	4554	4381	4437.5	4443	8988	9145	9002	9108	8762	8875	8886	2

\* - Activity Data is Number of Inhabitants in Croatia

#### **4.1.1. METHODOLOGY AND DATA SOURCES**

For the emission estimate from this sector, emission factors suggested by EMEP/CORINAIR Guidebook are mainly used. The input data needed for the estimate are obtained from the State Bureau of Statistics.

#### **4.1.2. UNCERTAINTY**

Uncertainties in these estimates are mainly due to the accuracy of emission factors used and reliability of calculation is very low.

#### **4.2. REFERENCES**

Central Bureau of Statistics (1992): *Monthly Industrial Report – 1990 & 1991, Zagreb*

Central Bureau of Statistics (1997): *Monthly Industrial Report – for the period from 1992 to 1996, Zagreb*

Central Bureau of Statistics (1997): *Statistical Yearbook - 1996, Zagreb*

Central Bureau of Statistics (2002): *Monthly Statistical Report – 2001 & 2002, Zagreb*

Central Bureau of Statistics (2002): *Industry in 2001 – Annual Report, Zagreb*

Central Bureau of Statistics (2003): *Statistical Yearbook - 2002, Zagreb*

Ekoneg (2003) *Croatian Inventory of Anthropogenic Emissions by Sources and Removals by Sinks of All Greenhouse Gases not Controlled by the Montreal Protocol, For the Period 1990-2001, Zagreb*

EMEP/CORINAIR (1996): *Atmospheric Emission Inventory Guidebook*, European Environmental Agency, Denmark

## 5. AGRICULTURE

### 5.1. INTRODUCTION

The agricultural activities contribute directly to the emission of greenhouse gases through various processes. The following sources have been identified to make a more complete break down in the emission calculation:

- Livestock: enteric fermentation (CH<sub>4</sub>) and manure management (CH<sub>4</sub>, N<sub>2</sub>O)
- Agricultural soils (N<sub>2</sub>O)
- Field burning of agricultural residue (CH<sub>4</sub>, NO<sub>2</sub>, NO, NO<sub>x</sub>)

The total emissions in 2002 produced by the agricultural activities were 2920 Gg CO<sub>2</sub>-eq, which represent 10.5 percent of the emission of the total emission inventory. The methane (CH<sub>4</sub>) and nitrous oxide (N<sub>2</sub>O) are primary greenhouse gases discharged as a consequence of agricultural activities (Figure 5.1-1). Of all the ruminants, the dairy cattle are the largest source of methane (CH<sub>4</sub>) emission. The results of the agricultural soil management, manure management, and the agricultural engineering in cultivation of some crops are relatively high emissions of nitrous oxide (N<sub>2</sub>O). The emission generated by burning the agricultural residues was calculated only for 1990. It was not calculated for the period from 1991 to 2002 due to the great uncertainty of the input data.

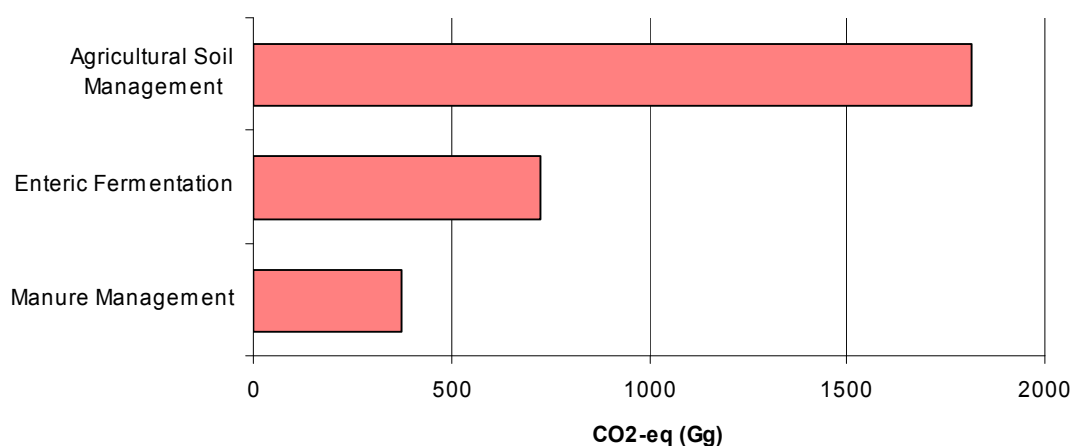


Figure 5.1-1: Agriculture GHG sources

Tables 5.1-1 and 5.1-2 show the total emission from agriculture by gases and emission sources for the period 1990-2002. The emission in table 5.1-2 is given in the equivalents of CO<sub>2</sub>.

Table 5.1-1: Emission of greenhouse gases from Agriculture (Gg)

Gas/Source	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002
<b>CH<sub>4</sub></b>	<b>75.32</b>	<b>71.91</b>	<b>67.08</b>	<b>55.57</b>	<b>50.78</b>	<b>48.06</b>	<b>45.34</b>	<b>44.50</b>	<b>43.11</b>	<b>43.95</b>	<b>42.57</b>	<b>43.09</b>	<b>42.20</b>
Enteric Fermentation	64.06	61.06	56.59	47.14	42.36	40.44	37.86	37.17	35.90	35.96	35.16	35.64	34.63
Manure management	11.05	10.85	10.49	8.42	8.42	7.62	7.48	7.34	7.22	7.99	7.41	7.45	7.57
Residue burning	0.21	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>N<sub>2</sub>O</b>	<b>8.83</b>	<b>9.14</b>	<b>8.54</b>	<b>6.80</b>	<b>6.59</b>	<b>6.06</b>	<b>7.23</b>	<b>8.21</b>	<b>7.36</b>	<b>7.61</b>	<b>7.77</b>	<b>6.87</b>	<b>6.55</b>
Manure management	1.21	1.16	1.09	0.907	0.83	0.79	1.21	1.20	1.17	1.24	1.20	1.21	0.70
Agricultural soil	7.61	7.97	7.46	5.90	5.75	5.27	6.02	7.01	6.19	6.38	6.57	5.66	5.86
Residue burning	0.004	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Table 5.1-2: Emission of greenhouse gases from Agriculture - CO<sub>2</sub>-eq (Gg)

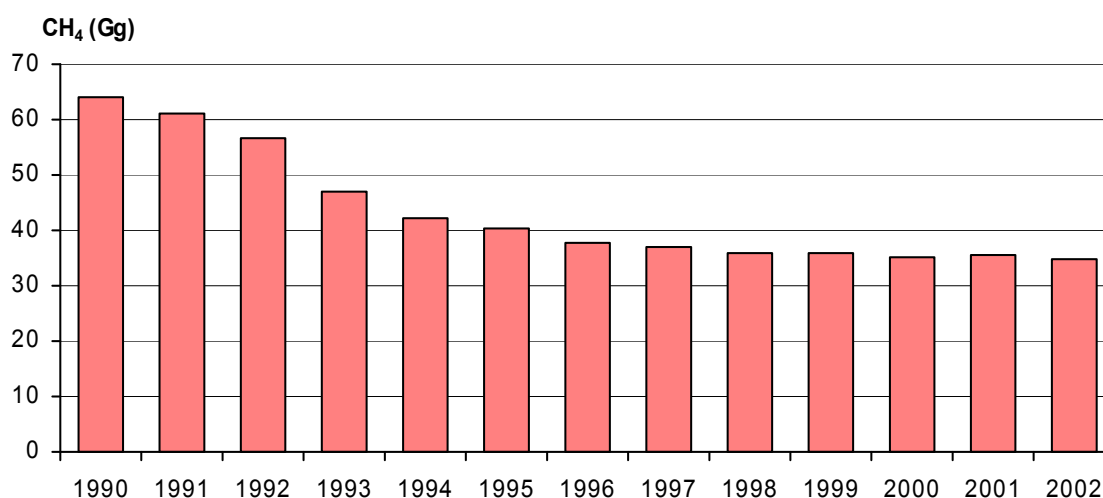
Gas/Source	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002
<b>CH<sub>4</sub></b>	<b>1581.8</b>	<b>1510.2</b>	<b>1408.7</b>	<b>1167.0</b>	<b>1066.4</b>	<b>952.1</b>	<b>934.6</b>	<b>905.4</b>	<b>922.9</b>	<b>894.0</b>	<b>904.9</b>	<b>952.1</b>	<b>886.4</b>
Enteric Fermentation	1345.3	1282.3	1188.3	990	889.5	795.1	780.5	753.8	755.2	738.3	748.4	795.1	727.3
Manure management	232.1	227.9	220.4	177.0	176.9	157.0	154.0	151.5	167.7	155.7	156.5	157.0	159.1
Residue burning	4.4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>N<sub>2</sub>O</b>	<b>2738.9</b>	<b>2833.7</b>	<b>2651.7</b>	<b>2110.5</b>	<b>2042.9</b>	<b>2240.3</b>	<b>2544.0</b>	<b>2280.8</b>	<b>2359.0</b>	<b>2408.7</b>	<b>2130.7</b>	<b>2240.3</b>	<b>2033.6</b>
Manure management	376.7	361.12	337.9	281.2	259.2	374.9	371.4	362.2	382.9	372.4	375.1	374.9	217
Agricultural soil	2361.0	2472.6	2313.9	1829.3	1783.7	1865.4	2172.6	1918.6	1976.1	2036.4	1755.6	1865.4	1816.6
Residue burning	1.2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Below there is a review of the greenhouse gas emission calculation according to previously stated sources.

## 5.2. LIVESTOCK

### 5.2.1. ENTERIC FERMENTATION (CH<sub>4</sub>)

The methane is a direct product of animal metabolism generated during the digestion process. The greatest producers of methane are ruminants (cows, cattle, and sheep). The amount of methane produced and excreted depends on the animal digestive system and the amount and type of the animal feed. Figure 5.2-1 shows the emission of methane from enteric fermentation for the period from 1990-2002.

Figure 5.2-1: CH<sub>4</sub> emission from enteric fermentation (Gg)

### 5.2.2. MANURE MANAGEMENT – CH<sub>4</sub> EMISSION

The management of livestock manure produces methane (CH<sub>4</sub>) and nitrous oxide (N<sub>2</sub>O) emissions. The methane is generated under the conditions of anaerobic decomposition of manure. The storing methods of the manure in which the anaerobic conditions prevail (liquid animal manure in septic pits) are favourable for anaerobic decomposition of organic substance

and release of methane. The storing of solid animal manure results in aerobic decomposition and very low production of methane. The methane emission from manure management for the period from 1990 to 2002 is given on the Figure 5.2-2.

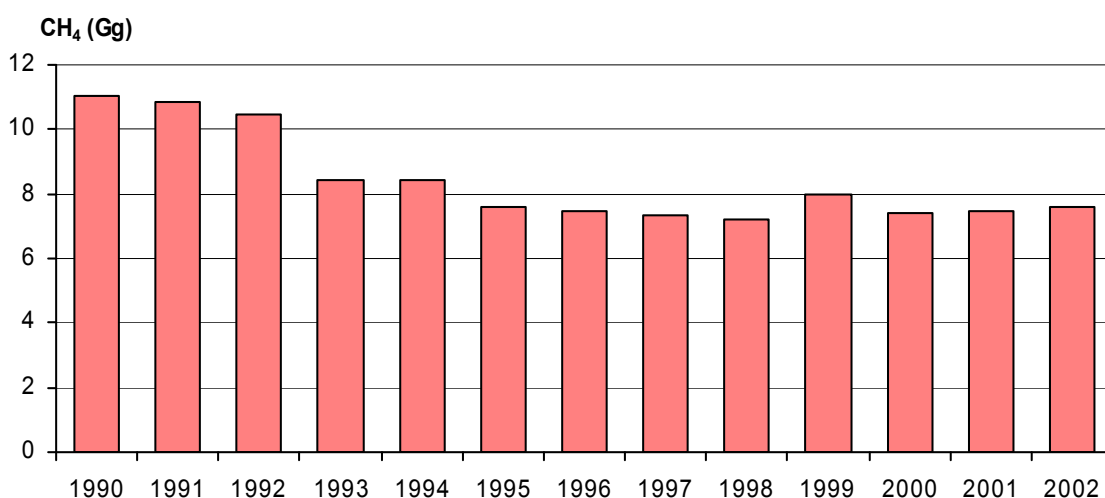


Figure 5.2-2: CH<sub>4</sub> emission from manure management (Gg)

Total methane emission for livestock is calculated as a sum of the emission resulting from enteric fermentation and manure management and given in Table 5.2-1 and Figure 5.2-3.

Table 5.2-1: Total CH<sub>4</sub> emissions from domestic livestock (Gg)

Source	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002
Enteric Fermentation	64.06	61.06	56.59	47.14	42.36	40.44	37.86	37.17	35.90	35.96	35.16	35.64	34.63
Manure management	11.05	10.85	10.49	8.43	8.42	7.62	7.48	7.34	7.22	7.99	7.41	7.45	7.57
Residue burning	0.21	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>Total</b>	<b>75.32</b>	<b>71.91</b>	<b>67.08</b>	<b>55.57</b>	<b>50.78</b>	<b>48.06</b>	<b>45.34</b>	<b>44.50</b>	<b>43.11</b>	<b>43.95</b>	<b>42.57</b>	<b>43.09</b>	<b>42.20</b>

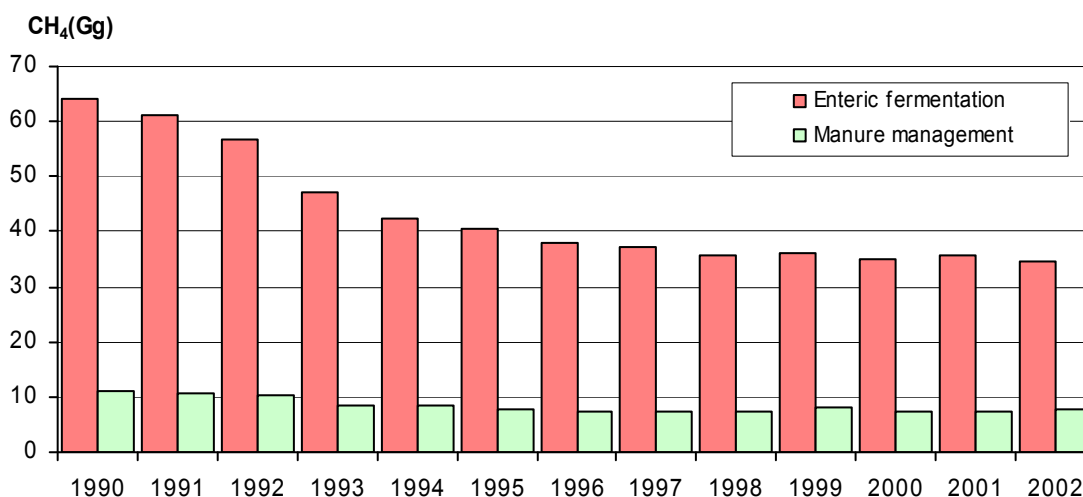


Figure 5.2-3: Total CH<sub>4</sub> emissions from domestic livestock (Gg)

## **Methodology**

The IPCC methodology has been used to calculate the methane emission from enteric fermentation and manure management. The basic input is the head of cattle (dairy cattle, cattle, sheep, horses, pigs, and poultry). The emission factors specific for the animal type, the climate zone, geographic region, and the degree of the region development were used for the calculation of the emission.

## **Data Source**

Three year average livestock population data for all livestock types for 1990 year were obtained from Croatian Statistical Report (1988, 1989 and 1990). FAO Statistics data were used for the period 1992-1995. The data have been taken from the statistical yearbooks and FAO data base for the period 1996-2002. The emission factors have been taken from the *Revised 1996 IPCC Reference Manual*.

### **5.2.3. MANURE MANAGEMENT – N<sub>2</sub>O EMISSION**

The emissions of nitrous oxide (N<sub>2</sub>O) from all Animal Waste Management Systems are estimated here. This include emissions from anaerobic lagoons, liquid systems, solid storage and drylot, and other systems. The N<sub>2</sub>O emissions from pasture range and paddock are reported under Agricultural soils.

## **Methodology**

The IPCC calculation methodology has been used. The emission factors are taken from the *Revised 1996 IPCC Reference Manual*. The nitrous oxide (N<sub>2</sub>O) emission is calculated according to the following equation:

$$N_2O_{(AWMS)} = \Sigma [Nex_{(AWMS)} \times EF_3]$$

Where:

- N<sub>2</sub>O<sub>(AWMS)</sub> – N<sub>2</sub>O emissions from all Animal Waste Management Systems (kg N/yr)
- Nex<sub>(AWMS)</sub> – N excretion per Animal Waste Management System (kg/yr)
- EF<sub>3</sub> – emission factor

The nitrous oxide (N<sub>2</sub>O) emissions from manure management for the period from 1990 to 2002 is shown on figure 5.2-4.

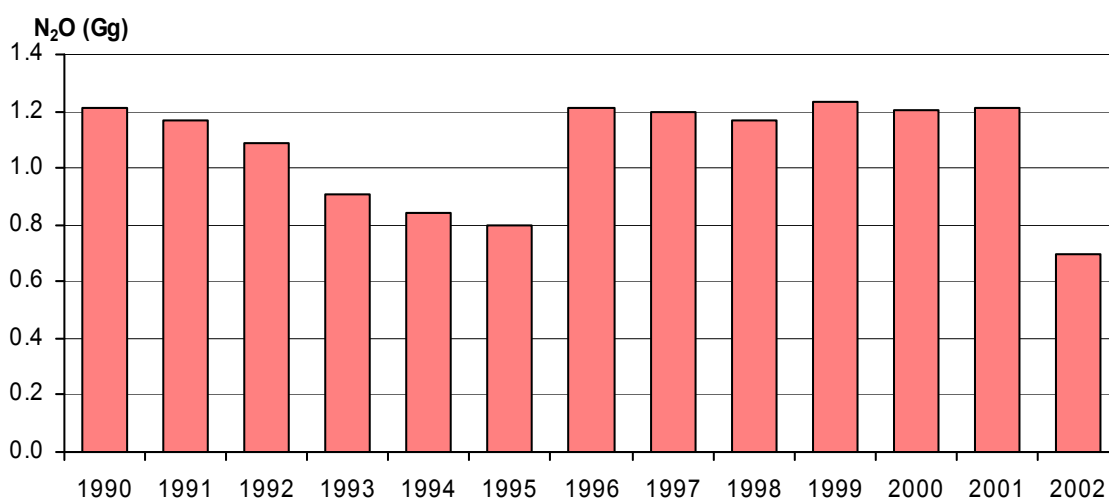


Figure 5.2-4: N<sub>2</sub>O emissions from manure management (Gg)

### **Data Source**

Three year average livestock population data for all livestock types were obtained from Croatian Statistical Report (1988, 1989, 1990), (FAO data base for the period 1991-1995). The Statistical Yearbooks and FAO data base (1996-2002) were used for the data on the head of cattle. The nitrogen excretion for each manure management system and the emission factors were taken from the *Revised 1996 IPCC Reference Manual*.

## **5.3. AGRICULTURAL SOILS**

A number of agricultural activities add nitrogen to soils, thereby increasing the amount of nitrogen available for nitrification and denitrification, and ultimately the amount of N<sub>2</sub>O emitted. Three sources of nitrous oxide emissions are distinguished in methodology:

- Direct emissions of N<sub>2</sub>O from agricultural soils
- Direct soil emissions of N<sub>2</sub>O from animal production
- Indirect emissions of N<sub>2</sub>O conditioned by agricultural activities

The highest among the above stated emission comes directly from the agricultural soils by cultivation of soil and crops. The activities stated include the use of synthetic and organic fertilizers, growing of leguminous plants and soybean (nitrogen fixation), the nitrogen and organic from the agricultural residues, and the treatment of histosols.

### **Methodology**

For the emission from agricultural soils the IPCC methodology has been used. The emission factors have been taken from the *Revised 1996 IPCC Reference Manual*.

#### **5.3.1. DIRECT EMISSION FROM AGRICULTURAL SOILS**

Direct emissions N<sub>2</sub>O from agricultural soils includes total amount of nitrogen to soils through cropping practices. These practices includes application of synthetic fertilizer, nitrogen from animal waste, production of nitrogen – fixing crops, nitrogen from crop residue mineralization and soil nitrogen mineralization due to cultivation of histosols. The input data required for this



part of the calculation are: annual quantity of the synthetic fertilizer used, the quantity of organic fertilizer, the head of cattle by its category, the biomass of leguminous plants and soybean, and the surface of histosols. The direct emission from agricultural soils is calculated by the following equation:

$$N_2O_{\text{DIRECT}} \text{ (kg N/yr)} = (F_{\text{SN}} + F_{\text{AW}} + F_{\text{CR}} + F_{\text{BN}}) \times EF_1 + F_{\text{OS}} \times EF_2$$

Where:

- $N_2O_{\text{DIRECT}}$  - direct  $N_2O$  emission from agricultural soils (kg N/yr)
- $F_{\text{SN}}$  - nitrogen from synthetic fertilizer excluding emissions of  $NH_3$  and  $NO_x$  (kg N/yr)
- $F_{\text{AW}}$  - nitrogen from animal waste (kg N/yr)
- $F_{\text{CR}}$  - nitrogen from crop residues (kg N/yr)
- $F_{\text{BN}}$  - nitrogen from N-fixing crops (kg N/yr)
- $EF_1, EF_2$  - emission factors
- $F_{\text{OS}}$  - nitrogen from histosols, (kg N/yr)

Figure 5.3-1 shows direct emission of nitrous oxide from agricultural soils (1990 – 2002).

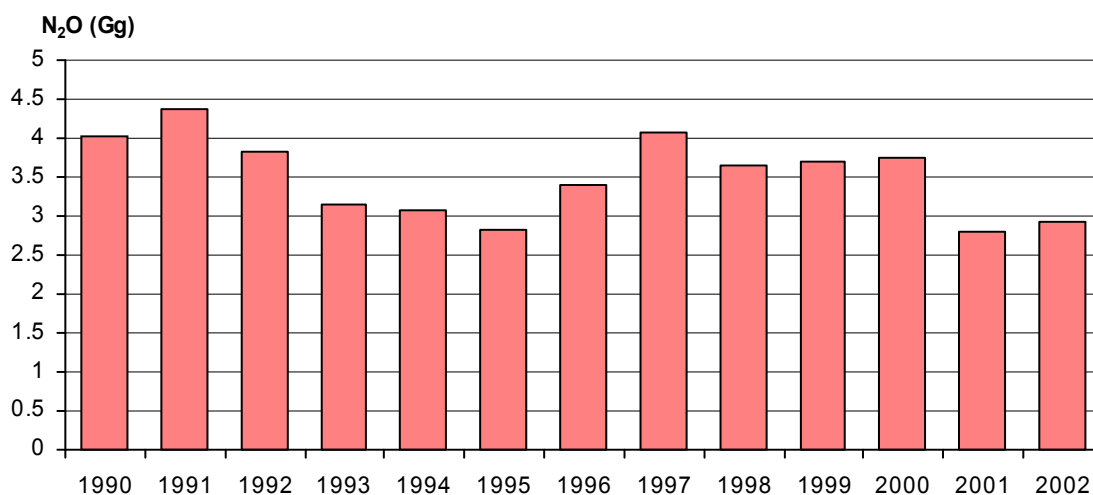


Figure 5.3-1: Direct  $N_2O$  emissions from agricultural soils (Gg)

### 5.3.2. DIRECT EMISSION OF $N_2O$ FROM ANIMALS

Estimates of  $N_2O$  emissions from animals were based on animal waste deposited directly on soils by animals in pasture, range and paddock.  $N_2O$  emissions from animals can be calculated as follows:

$$N_2O_{\text{ANIMALS}} = N_2O_{(\text{AWMS})} = \sum_{(T)} [N_{(T)} \times Nex_{(T)} \times AWMS_{(T)} \times EF_{3(\text{AWMS})}]$$

Where:

- $N_2O_{\text{ANIMALS}}$  -  $N_2O$  emissions from animal production (kg N/yr)
- $N_2O_{(\text{AWMS})}$  -  $N_2O$  emissions from Animal Waste Management Systems (kg N/yr)
- $N_{(T)}$  - number of animals of type T
- $Nex_{(T)}$  - N excretion of animals of type T (kg N/animal/yr)
- $AWMS_{(T)}$  - fraction of  $Nex_{(T)}$  that is managed in one of the different distinguished animal waste management systems for animals of type T
- $EF_{3(\text{AWMS})}$  - emission factor

Figure 5.3-2 shows direct emission of nitrous oxide from animals (1990 – 2002).

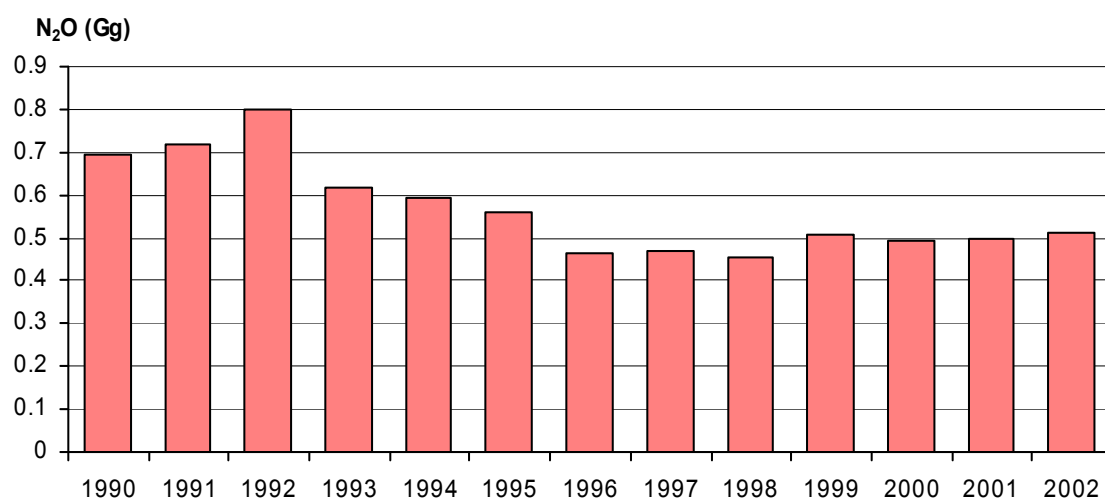


Figure 5.3-2: Direct N<sub>2</sub>O emissions from animals (Gg)

### 5.3.3. INDIRECT N<sub>2</sub>O EMISSIONS FROM NITROGEN USED IN AGRICULTURE

Calculations of indirect N<sub>2</sub>O emissions from nitrogen used in agriculture are based on two pathways. These are: volatilization and subsequent atmospheric deposition of NH<sub>3</sub> and NO<sub>x</sub> (originating from the application of fertilizers), and leaching and runoff of the N that is applied to, or deposited on soils. These two indirect emission pathways are treated separately, although the activity data used are identical. The indirect emission of N<sub>2</sub>O from the agriculture is calculated by the following equation:

$$N_2O_{\text{INDIRECT}} = N_2O_{(G)} + N_2O_{(L)}$$

Where:

- N<sub>2</sub>O<sub>INDIRECT</sub> - indirect N<sub>2</sub>O emissions (kg N/yr)
- N<sub>2</sub>O<sub>(G)</sub> - N<sub>2</sub>O emissions due to atmospheric deposition of NH<sub>3</sub> and NO<sub>x</sub> (kg N/yr)
- N<sub>2</sub>O<sub>(L)</sub> - N<sub>2</sub>O emissions due to nitrogen leaching and runoff (kg N/yr)

Figure 5.3-3 shows the indirect emission of nitrous oxide from agriculture (1990 – 2002).

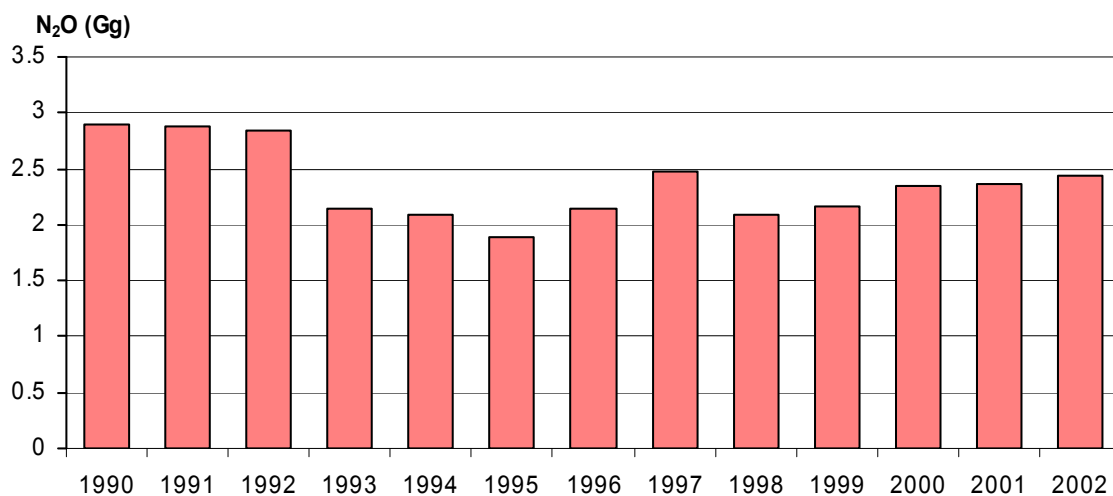


Figure 5.3-3: Indirect N<sub>2</sub>O emissions from agriculture (Gg)

The total emission of nitrous oxide (N<sub>2</sub>O) from the agricultural soils is calculated as a sum of direct emissions from agricultural soils, animals and the indirect emission from agriculture.

Figure 5.3-4 shows the total emission from agricultural soils for the period from 1990 – 2002.

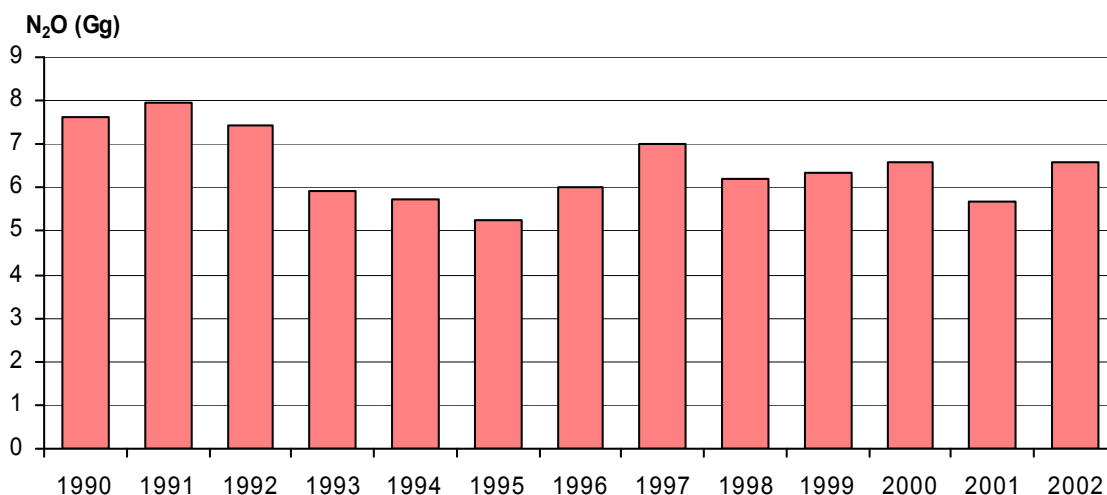


Figure 5.3-4: Total N<sub>2</sub>O emissions from agricultural soils (Gg)

#### **Data Source**

Three year average data were obtained from Croatian Statistical Report (1988, 1989, 1990), (FAO data base for the period 1991-1995). The Statistical Yearbooks and FAO data base (1996-2002) has been used for showing the head of cattle, agricultural land, yield of vital crops and the consumption of synthetic fertilizers. The data on soils, the impact on the yield, and the use of synthetic fertilizers are generally taken from the scientific papers and partly are the expert team assessments.

#### **Calculation Uncertainty**

The uncertainty of the calculation is conditioned by the use of the emission factors recommended by the methodology and the unreliability of the input data. According to the bibliography, the uncertainty of the recommended emission factors is high. Therefore, for the future research works the national emission factors should be developed to increase the calculation

### **5.4. REFERENCES**

Bašić, F., O. Nestroy, I. Kisić, A. Butorac, M. Mesić (1988.): *Zaštita od erozije-ključna uloga obrade tla u aktualnim i izmijenjenim klimatskim prilikama*, HAZU – Znanstveni skup s međunarodnim sudjelovanjem "Prilagodba poljoprivrede i šumarstva klimi i njenim promjenama", str 115-125, Zagreb

Bogunović, M., Vidaček, Ž., Racz, Z., Husnjak, S., Sraka, M., (1997.): *Namjenska pedološka karta Republike Hrvatske i njena uporaba*, Agronomski glasnik 5-6, str. 369-399, Zagreb

Butorac, A., (1963.): *Toplinsko stanje tla i najkarakterističniji pragovi temperature tla za neka mjesta u glavnim poljoprivrednim rajonima Hrvatske*, Agr. glasnik 12/63

Central Bureau of Statistics (1999): *Statistical Yearbook – 1999*, Zagreb

Central Bureau of Statistics (2001): *Statistical Yearbook – 2001, Zagreb*

Central Bureau of Statistics (2002): *Statistical Yearbook – 2002, Zagreb*

Ekoneg (2003) *Croatian Inventory of Anthropogenic Emissions by Sources and Removals by Sinks of All Greenhouse Gases not Controlled by the Montreal Protocol, For the Period 1990-2001, Zagreb*

FAO (1976.): *A framework for land evaluation*, Soil Bull. No.32. FAO, Rome and ILRI, Wageningen, Publ. No.22.

FAO DATA BASE [www.fao.org](http://www.fao.org)

Kisić, I., Mesić, F. Bašić, A. Butorac (1999.): *Kalcifikacija i gnojidba tala gorske Hrvatske (Projekt financiran od strane MPŠ RH Vijeća za istraživanje u poljoprivredi – Razvoj službi za potporu obiteljskim poljoprivrednim gospodarstvima)*, Fond str. dok. Zavoda za OPB Agronomskog fakulteta u Zagrebu, str. 16. Zagreb

Mesić, M., A. Butorac, F. Bašić, I. Kisić, I. Gašpar (1999.): *Utjecaj različitih količina mineralnog dušika primijenjenih za uljnu repicu na količinu dušika u vodi iz drenskih cijevi*, XXXV. Znanstveni skup hrvatskih agronoma, str. 53-54, Opatija

Penzar, B., Makjanić, B. (1980.): *Osnovna statistička obrada podataka u klimatologiji*, Sveučilište u Zagrebu, 159 str., Zagreb

Racz, Z. (1992.): *Svjetski i domaći trendovi zaštite tala i poljoprivredne proizvodnje od Stocholma do Rio de Jeneira*, Socijalna ekologija, Vol. 1, No 3, 399-405, Zagreb

Racz, Z. (1992.): *Značaj tla u prirodnim i agroekosustavima*, Socijalna ekologija Vol. 1, No 1, 105-118, Zagreb

## 6. LAND-USE CHANGE AND FORESTRY

Based on the Forest Management Area Plan of the Republic of Croatia, the forests and the forest land cover 43.5 percent of the total surface area. By its origin, approximately 95 percent of the forests in Croatia were formed by natural regeneration and the 5 percent of the forests are grown artificially. Out of the total surface area occupied by forests and the forest land, 2,089,607 ha (84 percent) is the forest-covered area, 327,630 ha (13 percent) is non forest land, and 74,063 ha (3 percent) is bare unproductive and unfertile forestland.

The total growing stock in the Croatian forests is 342 million m<sup>3</sup>. It consists of approximately 84 percent of deciduous trees and 16 percent of evergreen trees. The most frequent species are beech, common fir, sessile oak, and other types of deciduous and evergreen trees. The average growing stock in the state-owned forests is 202 m<sup>3</sup>/ha and in the privately owned forests 82 m<sup>3</sup>/ha. The annual increment in Croatia forests is 9,643,000 m<sup>3</sup> of wood. The increment is an increase in the forest timber stock over a specific period and it is calculated as an annual, periodical and average increment. The check method or the method of bore-spills is most often used in Croatia to identify the increment. The quality and quantity of increment can be improved by different methods of forest cultivation. The annual cut is a part of the forest timber stock planned for commercial harvesting for a certain period (1 year, 10 years, 20 years) expressed in timber stock (m<sup>3</sup>, m<sup>3</sup>/ha) or by the surface area. To satisfy the basic principles of the sustainable forest management, the annual cut must not be larger than the increment value. Data on planned annual cut (56 percent of annual increment) in Croatia were used for the period from 1990-1995. There was no data on real annual cut for the mentioned period due to the political situation in Croatia. According to the data from Hrvatske šume (Croatian Forests Co.) the real annual cut for the period from 1996-2001 estimated is from 4.08 mill m<sup>3</sup> to 4.39 mill m<sup>3</sup>, which is less than 50 percent of the annual increment. Estimated annual cut for the year 2002 is 3.641 mil. m<sup>3</sup>, according to the new data from Ministry of Agriculture and Forestry.

According to the IPCC methodology, the activities affecting the emissions and removals of CO<sub>2</sub> are the following:

- Changes in the forest and other woody biomass stock – the most important effects of human interactions with existing forests are considered in a single broad category, which includes commercial management, harvest of industrial roundwood and fuelwood, production and use of wood commodities, and establishment and operation of forest plantations as well as planting of trees in urban, village and other non forest locations;
- Forest and grassland conversion – the conversion of forest land into grassland, pasture land, crop land;
- Abandonment of managed land;
- Changes in soil carbon.

The calculation of the CO<sub>2</sub> emissions and removals includes only the changes in the amount of forest and other woody biomass stock because there were no sufficient inputs for other activities. The law prohibits the renewal of forests by clear cutting, and the natural rejuvenation is the principal method for renewal of all natural forests.

### 6.1. CHANGES IN CARBON STOCK IN FORESTS

The carbon in forests is bound in trees, underbrush, soil and dead wood. As a result of biological processes in forests and anthropogenic activities the carbon is in a constant cycling process. Deforestation, among all anthropogenic activities, has the greatest impact on the

change of carbon stock in the existing forests. The problem of deforestation in Croatia does not exist. According to the current data total forest area in Croatia has not decreased over the last 100 years.

### **Methodology**

The IPCC methodology has been used for calculation of CO<sub>2</sub> emissions and removals.

### **Data Source**

The Forest Management Area Plan of the Republic of Croatia for the period from 1996 to 2005 is the main source for the data on the forest land and the annual increment. The data on commercial harvesting are obtained from Hrvatske šume Company (The Croatian Forests Co.). The factors for calculation of emissions and removals are taken from the *Revised 1996 Reference Manual*. The conversion and expansion factors are the assessment of the expert team.

#### **6.1.1. TOTAL CARBON UPTAKE INCREMENT**

The total carbon uptake has been estimated on the basis of the data on the annual biomass increment, for each forest type. Total carbon uptake amounts 4011 Gg C.

#### **6.1.2. ANNUAL CARBON RELEASE**

The basic input is the total commercial harvest, which by subsequent oxidation of the carbon contained becomes a source of CO<sub>2</sub>. As already mentioned earlier in the text the data on commercial harvest, which is below 50 percent of the increment have been used. The total carbon release, in 2002, is 1556 Gg C (for the period 1996-2001 is 1810 Gg C). In the calculation we used the conversion factors recommended by the IPCC Guidelines whereas the national team of experts assessed the expansion factors.

#### **6.1.3. TOTAL CO<sub>2</sub> REMOVALS AND EMISSIONS**

The total removals of CO<sub>2</sub> are calculated as a difference between the total carbon uptake and total annual release of carbon. For the period 1990-1995 annual CO<sub>2</sub> removal recalculated to CO<sub>2</sub> was 6505 Gg CO<sub>2</sub>. For the period from 1996-2002 annual CO<sub>2</sub> removal recalculated to CO<sub>2</sub> was 8069 Gg CO<sub>2</sub>. The total annual removal for the year 2002 is 9000 Gg CO<sub>2</sub>.

#### **6.1.4. UNCERTAINTIES**

The uncertainty of the input data was estimated at 20 percent, and for the conversion and expansion factors at 30 percent. Further investigation are necessary to improve the calculation and to identify as precise as possible the amount of biomass of commercial harvest according to the final purpose. Total uncertainty of the calculation is estimated at 50-60 percent.

## 6.2. REFERENCES

Hrvatske šume (1996.): *Šumskogospodarska osnova područja Republike Hrvatske*, Javno poduzeće "Hrvatske šume", Zagreb.

Klepac D. (1998.): *Hrvatsko šumarstvo u XIX. I XX. Stoljeću, Sveučilišna šumarska nastava u Hrvatskoj 1898-1998, knjiga II*, Šumarski fakultet Sveučilišta u Zagrebu, 9-31, Zagreb

Matić S. (1999.): *The forests of Croatia – country report, Virgin forests and forest reserves in Central and East european countries*, Development of forestry and renewable forest resources – Biotechnical faculty, 17-24, Ljubljena

Matić S., Meštrović Š., Vukelić J. (1997.): *Gospodarenje šumama i šumskim prostorom na području grada Zagreba i Županije Zagrebačke*, Šumarski fakultet Sveučilišta u Zagrebu, 213 str., Zagreb

Sabadi, R. (1994.): *Pregled šumarstva i drvoprerađivačkog sektora u Republici Hrvatskoj*, Ministarstvo poljoprivrede i šumarstva Republike Hrvatske i "Hrvatske šume" p.o. Zagreb, 120 str., Zagreb

## 7. WASTE

### 7.1. INTRODUCTION

Waste management activities such as disposal and treatment of municipal and industrial solid waste and wastewaters can produce emissions of greenhouse gases including methane (CH<sub>4</sub>), carbon dioxide (CO<sub>2</sub>) and nitrous oxide (N<sub>2</sub>O).

Emission of CH<sub>4</sub> as a result of disposal and treatment of municipal and industrial solid waste and indirect N<sub>2</sub>O emission from human sewage are included in emission estimates in this sector. Aerobic biological processes are used mostly in wastewater treatment. According to national wastewater experts anaerobic treatment is applied in some wastewater treatment. Total amount of gas is flared in these treatments, and therefore all methane from gas is oxidized to carbon dioxide and water vapour.

The methodology used to estimate emissions from waste management activities requires country-specific knowledge on waste generation, composition and management practice. The fact that waste management activities in Croatia are generally inadequately organized and implemented result in the lack and inconsistency of data. Therefore, the team of national waste experts was formed in order to evaluate and compile data coming from different sources and adjust them to recommended Intergovernmental Panel on Climate Change (IPCC) methodology for estimation of CH<sub>4</sub> emissions from solid waste disposal sites (SWDSs) and N<sub>2</sub>O emissions from human sewage. The total annual emissions of greenhouse gases, expressed in Gg eq-CO<sub>2</sub>, from waste management in the period 1990-2002 are presented in figure 7.1-1.

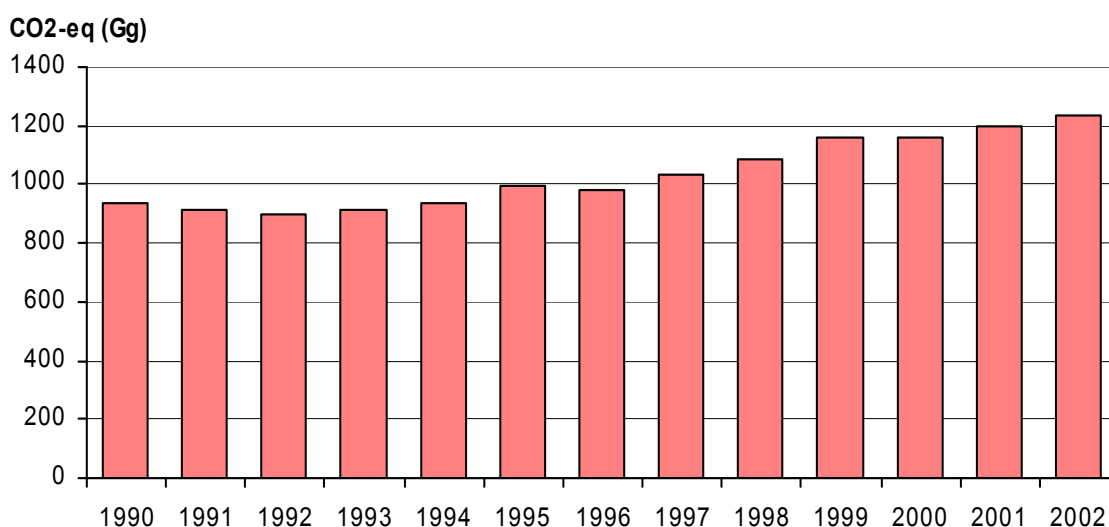


Figure 7.1-1: Emissions of greenhouse gases from Waste (1990-2002)

### 7.2. LAND DISPOSAL OF SOLID WASTE

Anaerobic decomposition of organic matter in SWDSs results in the release of CH<sub>4</sub> to the atmosphere. A method used to calculate CH<sub>4</sub> emission according to *Revised 1996 IPCC Guidelines for National Greenhouse Gas Inventories* is default method based on a mass balance approach which does not incorporate any time factors into the calculations. Basically, it assumes that all potential CH<sub>4</sub> is released from waste in the year that the waste is disposed of. The main reason for using this default method, instead of more accurate First Order Decay



(FOD) method, is the scarce of data on historic waste quantities, composition and disposal practices, especially before 1990.

The quantity of the CH<sub>4</sub> emitted during decomposition process is directly proportional to the fraction of degradable organic carbon (DOC), which is defined as the carbon content of different types of organic biodegradable wastes such as paper and textiles, garden and park waste, food waste, wood and straw waste. DOC was estimated by using country-specific data on waste composition and quantities based on compiled data from Potočnik, V. (2000), *Report: The basis for methane emissions estimation in Croatia 1990-1998, B. Data on Municipal Solid Waste in Croatia 1990-1998*. The country-specific fraction of DOC in municipal solid waste (MSW) was estimated to be 0.17 in the period 1990–2002.

The decomposition of DOC does not occur completely and some of the potentially degradable materials always remain in the site over a long period of time. According to *Good Practice Guidance* approximately 50-60 percent of total DOC actually degrades<sup>14</sup> and converts to landfill gas. A mean value, i.e. 55 percent, was taken into account for the purpose of CH<sub>4</sub> emission estimation from SWDSs.

The methodology provides a classification of SWDSs into “managed” and “unmanaged” sites through knowledge of site activities carried out. Unmanaged sites are further divided as deep ( $\geq 5$ m depth) or shallow (<5m depth). The classification is used to apply a methane correction factor (MCF) to account for the methane generation potential of the site. Land disposal is the only method of management of MSW in Croatia so far, therefore all generated MSW eventually ended in SWDSs. The total annual MSW disposed to different types of SWDSs in the period 1990-2002 and related MCF are reported in table 7.2-1.

Table 7.2-1: Total annual MSW disposed to SWDSs in Croatia and related MCF (1990-2002)

Year	Managed SWDS (Gg)	Unmanaged SWDS ( $\geq 5$ m) (Gg)	Unmanaged SWDS (<5m) (Gg)	Total (Gg/yr)	MCF (fraction)
1990	30	470	500	1000	0.606
1991	31	458	491	980	0.606
1992	32	449	488	970	0.605
1993	34	455	496	985	0.606
1994	38	478	489	1005	0.613
1995	44	524	492	1060	0.623
1996	48	548	504	1100	0.625
1997	54	587	509	1150	0.632
1998	60	620	525	1205	0.636
1999	70	691	492	1253	0.654
2000	75	773	325	1173	0.702
2001*	78	789	341	1208	0.700
2002**	84	840	297	1221	0.716

\* - Previous data on the total annual MSW disposed to different types of SWDS in 2001 (an assumption was equal to value in 2000 because data for 2001 was unavailable) were corrected by new values which were obtained by extrapolation.

\*\* - Data on the total annual MSW in 2002 were also obtained by extrapolation.

The resulting annual emissions of CH<sub>4</sub> from land disposal of municipal solid waste in the period 1990-2002 are presented in figure 7.2-1.

<sup>14</sup> The *Revised 1996 IPCC Guidelines* provide a default value of 77 percent for DOC that is converted to landfill gas, but this value, according to review of recent literature, is too high.

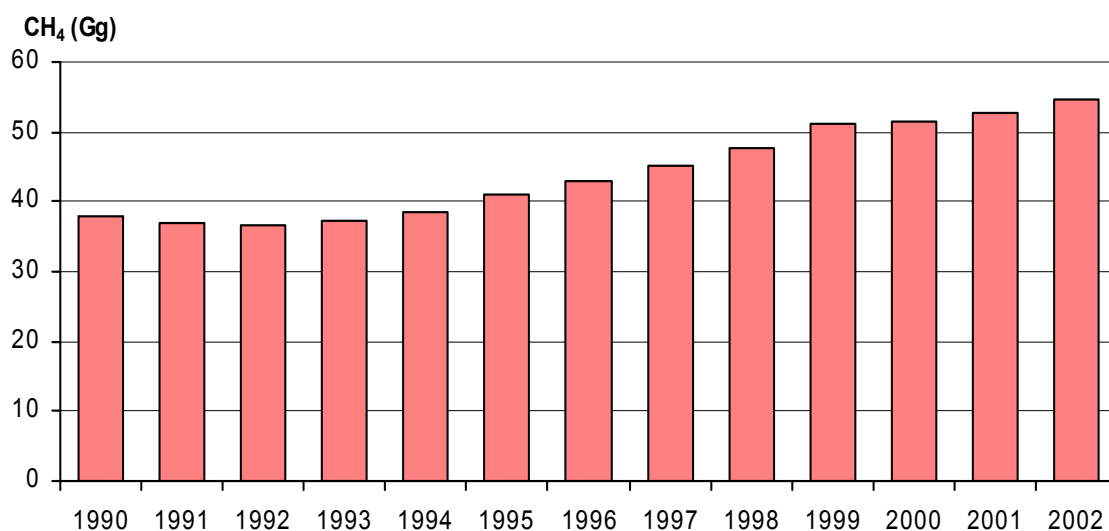


Figure 7.2-1: Emissions of CH<sub>4</sub> from land disposal of solid waste (1990-2002)

The uncertainties contained in these estimates are related primarily to applied default methodology which assumes that all potential methane is released in the year the waste is disposed of and county-specific data on waste generation and composition. The default methodology gives a reasonable estimation of actual emissions if the amount and composition of waste have been constant or slightly varying over a period of several decades. According to national waste experts it is practically impossible to estimate amounts and composition of waste over a long period of time, especially before 1990, due to lack of adequate information, and therefore First Order Decay methodology could not be applied at this moment.

In addition, SWDSs in Croatia are classified into two categories: “Official” and “Unofficial” according to applied waste management activities. Municipal solid waste which is disposed to “Official” SWDSs is in most cases collected in an organized manner by registered companies. “Official” SWDSs do not necessarily fall under managed SWDSs category as defined by IPCC (site management activities carried out in “Official” SWDSs in most cases do not meet requirements to be characterized as managed). “Unofficial” SWDSs can be described as locations where all sorts of waste are dumped uncontrollably without any site management activities carried out. In order to adjust country-specific to IPCC SWDSs classification it was proposed that all “Unofficial” SWDSs fall under unmanaged shallow sites (<5m), whereas “Official” SWDSs fall under all three IPCC categories depending on management activities and dimensions of waste disposal sites. It is obvious that this distribution represents additional uncertainty in the estimation of country-specific MCF.

Another uncertainty is related to estimation of degradable organic carbon (DOC) in MSW. There were only few sorting of waste in Croatia, and in consequence of that these results were compared and adjust to relevant data in similar countries.

According to expert judgement and provided uncertainty assessment in *Good Practice Guidance* associated uncertainty is estimated to be of the order  $>\pm$  50 percent.

### 7.3. HUMAN SEWAGE

Indirect nitrous oxide (N<sub>2</sub>O) emissions from human sewage were calculated using the methodology proposed by *Revised 1996 IPCC Guidelines* (by multiplying annual per capita protein intake, fraction of nitrogen in protein, number of people in country and default emission factor which equals 0.01 kg N<sub>2</sub>O-N / kg sewage N produced).

During the period 1990-1995 in Croatia have been significant migrations of populations mainly due to war. There are no accurate statistical population data on annual basis; hence the results of 1991 census were taken into account for each year. For the period 1996-2002 population data were taken from Statistical Yearbooks published by Central Bureau of Statistics.

Data on the annual per capita protein consumption were taken from FAOSTAT Statistical Database provided by the United Nations Food and Agriculture Organization (FAO). Because data on protein intake were unavailable for Croatia in the period 1990-1995, an assumption has been made that an average protein intake in Croatia is equal to those in other European countries. For the period 1996-2002 data on protein intake for Croatia were taken from FAOSTAT Statistical Database (see table 7.3-1).

Table 7.3-1: Average protein intake (1990-2002)

Year	Protein intake (kg/person/yr)	Population
1990	37.45	4784265
1991	37.38	4784265
1992	35.62	4784265
1993	35.26	4784265
1994	35.04	4784265
1995	35.00	4784265
1996	23.76	4494000
1997	23.14	4572500
1998	22.56	4501000
1999	24.71	4554000
2000	24.60	4381000
2001*	25.95	4437460
2002**	25.95	4443000

\* - Previous data on protein intake in 2001 (an assumption was equal to average of the last two year because data for 2001 was unavailable) was corrected by new value which was taken from FAOSTAT Statistical Database.

\*\* - Data for 2001 (FAOSTAT Statistical Database) was taken into account for 2002 because data on protein intake in 2002 was unavailable.

The resulting annual emissions of N<sub>2</sub>O from human sewage in the period 1990-2002 are presented in figure 7.3-1.

The uncertainties contained in these estimates are related to population data for the period 1990-1995 and protein intake for the period 1996-2002. Concerning the protein intake it is believed that there are no significant differences in domestic and European average protein intake for the period 1990-1995. Data for protein intake, which were taken from FAOSTAT Statistical Database for Croatia for the period 1996-2002 were considerable smaller from European average protein intake and could influence uncertainty of estimates of N<sub>2</sub>O emissions.

According to expert judgement associated uncertainty is estimated to be in the medium level (from ±10 to ±50 percent).

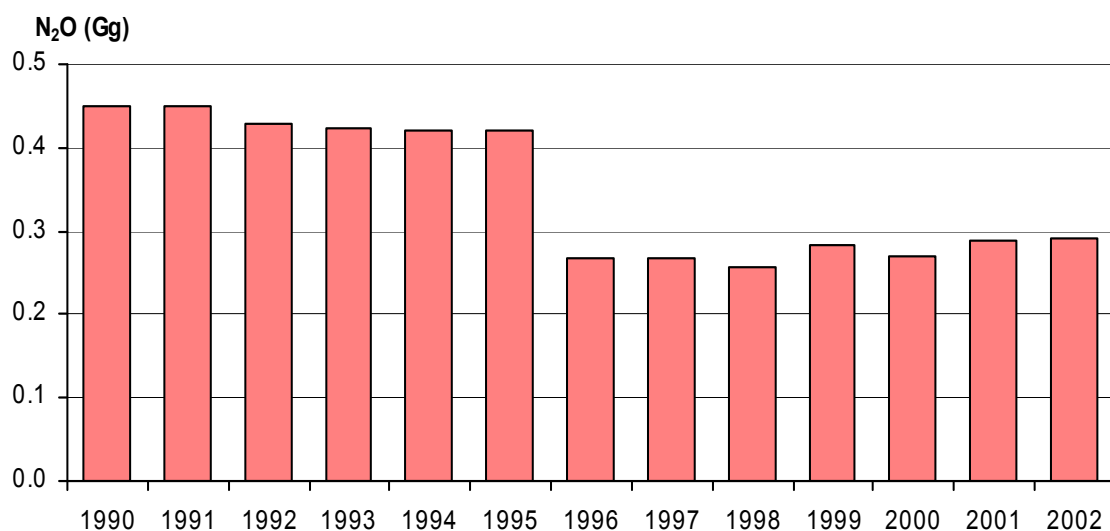


Figure 7.3-1: Emissions of N<sub>2</sub>O from human sewage (1990-2002)

#### 7.4. WASTE INCINERATION

Incineration of waste produces emissions of CO<sub>2</sub>, CH<sub>4</sub> and N<sub>2</sub>O. According to *Revised 1996 IPCC Guidelines* only CO<sub>2</sub> emissions resulting from incineration of carbon in waste of fossil origin (e.g. plastics, textiles, rubber, liquid solvents and waste oil) without energy recovery, should be included in emission estimates from Waste sector. Emissions from incineration with energy recovery should be reported in the Energy sector.

Scarce of data on generation and composition of waste which were incinerated and type of incineration (with or without energy recovery) resulted that greenhouse gases emissions were not included in estimations for the period 1990-2002.

## 7.5. EMISSION REVIEW

Emissions of greenhouse gases from waste management activities in the period 1990-2002 are presented in table 7.5-1.

Table 7.5-1: Emissions from Waste (1990-2002)

Source	Year	GHG	Emission (Gg)	GWP <sup>1</sup>	Emission (Gg eqCO <sub>2</sub> )	Percent in Waste	Percent in Total Country Emission
Land Disposal of Solid Waste	1990	CH <sub>4</sub>	37.77	21	793.25	85.03	2.48
	1991		37.02		777.40	84.80	3.12
	1992		36.58		768.18	85.26	3.33
	1993		37.20		781.37	85.59	3.43
	1994		38.40		806.42	86.06	3.69
	1995		41.16		864.44	86.88	3.88
	1996		42.85		899.94	91.54	3.86
	1997		45.30		951.38	92.03	3.82
	1998		47.77		1003.19	92.68	3.99
	1999		51.08		1072.68	92.44	4.10
	2000		51.33		1077.89	92.77	4.13
	2001		52.71		1106.89	92.50	4.12
	2002		54.49		1144.37	92.72	4.09
Human Sewage	1990	N <sub>2</sub> O	0.45	310	139.50	14.97	0.44
	1991		0.45		139.50	15.20	0.56
	1992		0.43		132.83	14.74	0.58
	1993		0.42		131.44	14.41	0.58
	1994		0.42		130.51	13.94	0.59
	1995		0.42		130.51	13.12	0.59
	1996		0.27		83.23	8.46	0.36
	1997		0.27		82.47	7.97	0.33
	1998		0.26		79.15	7.32	0.31
	1999		0.28		87.71	7.56	0.34
	2000		0.27		84.00	7.23	0.32
	2001		0.29		89.75	7.50	0.33
	2002		0.29		89.86	7.28	0.32
Waste Incineration	1990-2002	CO <sub>2</sub>	NE	1	-	-	-

<sup>1</sup> Time horizon chosen for GWP values is 100 years

NE – emission is not estimated

## 7.6. REFERENCES

Central Bureau of Statistics, *Statistical Yearbooks (1990-2002)*

Diaz, L.F. et al. (1996) *Solid Waste Management for Economically Developing Countries, ISWA*

Ekoneg (2000) *Inventory of Croatian Greenhouse Gas Emissions and Sinks*, Final Report, Zagreb

Ekoneg (2003) *Croatian Inventory of Anthropogenic Emissions by Sources and Removals by Sinks of All Greenhouse Gases not Controlled by the Montreal Protocol*, For the Period 1990-2001, Zagreb

FAOSTAT: Statistical Database, <http://www.fao.org>

Fundurulja, D., Mužinić, M. (2000) ) *Estimation of the Quantities of Municipal Solid Waste in the Republic of Croatia in the period 1990 – 1998 and 1998 – 2010*, Zagreb

IPCC/UNEP/OECD/IEA (1997) *Greenhouse Gas Inventory Workbook*, Revised 1996 IPCC Guidelines for National Greenhouse Gas Inventories, Volume 2, United Kingdom

IPCC/UNEP/OECD/IEA (1997) *Greenhouse Gas Inventory Reference Manual*, Revised 1996 IPCC Guidelines for National Greenhouse Gas Inventories, Volume 3, United Kingdom

Ministry of Environmental Protection and Physical Planning (2001) *The First National Communication of the Republic of Croatia to the United Nations Framework Convention on Climate Change (UNFCCC)*, Zagreb

Ministry of Environmental Protection and Physical Planning: *Report of Environment Condition*, <http://www.mzopu.hr/okolis>

Potočnik, V. (2000) *Report: The basis for methane emission estimation in Croatia 1990-1998, B. Data on Municipal Solid Waste in Croatia 1990-1998*, Zagreb

Schaller, A. (2000), *Republic of Croatia: First National Communication, Waste Management Review – Waste Disposal Sites*, Zagreb

## 8. INVENTORY ANALYSIS

### 8.1. COMPLETENESS

The data completeness means that the inventory includes all the sources and sinks, all the pollutants in the IPCC Guidelines, and all specific sources that are characteristic for the country but not covered by the Guidelines. The inventory provides transparent information about possible shortcomings due to an incomplete and/or inadequate methodology, and insufficient inputs for the calculation. The inventory indicates the sources and sinks not considered but methodologically addressed in the IPCC Guidelines and explains the reasons for their exemption. If appropriate data are not available, we used adequate marking for filling the empty boxes in the table of the common reporting format (CRF); in the cases when emission is not occurring (NO), when the emission is not estimated (NE), when the emission is included elsewhere (IE) and when the data are confidential (C). Such an approach made possible to develop a complete inventory.

If a country estimates the emissions and removals from the country specific sources/sinks and they are not included in the IPCC Guidelines, these categories (sectors, sub-sectors) or the pollutants should be explicitly described including the methodology applied, and the emission factors and the activity data used for their identification. In Croatia a substantial source of CO<sub>2</sub> was identified as a result of natural gas scrubbing at Central Gas Station Molve, which is shown and elaborated within the Energy sector and in the CFR tables.

### 8.2. VERIFICATION

The verification process of calculation is aimed at the improvement of the input quality and identification of the calculation reliability. The IPCC Guidelines recommend that inventories be verified through the use of a set of simple checks for completeness and accuracy, such as checks for arithmetic errors, checks of country estimates against independently published estimates, checks of national activity data against international statistics and checks of CO<sub>2</sub> emissions from fuel combustion calculated using national methods with the IPCC Reference Approach. Further verification checks may be done through an international co-operation and comparison with other national inventory calculation data. In the development of the Croatian inventory certain, steps and some of these checks were performed:

- Two National Workshops on Emissions were organized with the participation of numerous experts and representatives from the relevant institutions and industry, where discussion and cross-checking on data from different sectors were performed and recommendations for improving of the quality of data and emissions inventory were given.
- Comparison with the national inventory data of other countries was conducted by comparing communications or through a direct communication.
- The CO<sub>2</sub> emissions from fossil fuel combustion, within the framework of IPCC methodology, are estimated using two approaches: (1) Reference Approach and (2) Sectoral Approach (tier 1). The difference between them is not greater than 5.2 percent (Table ES.3-3 and table A2-3 in Annex 2).
- The CO<sub>2</sub> emissions from road transport were estimated by the IPCC Tier 1 approach. Also, the rough estimate for 1990 was done by using COPERT package methodology. The difference between estimated emissions is about 2 percent.

Also, Croatian interim and final communications on inventory calculations were submitted for a technical review organized by UNDP-National Communications Support Program (NCSP). The

overall communication assessment was positive, and the detail technical comments have been accepted and appropriate corrections were made in this final inventory report for First National Communication.

In March 2002, Croatia organized an in-depth international review of the First National Communication, which also include the greenhouse gas inventory. Generally, their opinion of the inventory quality was good. A large number of comments and suggestions made for the inventory improvement during the international review have been taken into account when making this inventory.

### **8.3. UNCERTAINTIES**

The uncertainty assessment of the calculation is a key element of the national emission inventory. The information about the uncertainty does not dispute the calculation validity but helps with the identification of the priority measures for higher accuracy of the calculation and for selection of the methodological options. There are several reasons why the actual emissions and sinks are different in comparison with the figures obtained by the calculation. Totally quantified uncertainty of the emission from certain sources is a combination of some uncertainties of the emission estimate elements:

- uncertainty related to the emission factors
- uncertainty related to the activity data

Some uncertainty sources could generate well defined and easy to characterize assessments of possible error range unlike the others that are difficult to define. The uncertainty assessed is either in function of the instrument properties, calibration and the frequency of sampling at direct measurement or (which is the most often case) a combination of uncertainty of the emission factors for typical sources and corresponding activity data.

The experts involved in making this GHG emissions/removals inventory have assessed for the first time the total uncertainty of the entire inventory for 2001, following the guidelines given in the *Good Practice Guidance and Uncertainty Management in National Greenhouse Gas Inventories*. The approach used was the simpler Tier 1 Level approach. The uncertainty of the total emission assessment for each year depends on the emission uncertainty for each sector/activity that is on the uncertainty of activity data and the emission factors used. Generally, the typical emission factors stated in the IPCC Guidelines have been used in the calculation for which the uncertainty (or reliability) has been determined. An expert evaluation has been made for the activity data and the remainder emission factors.

The quantitative assessment of uncertainty is presented in the Annex 3 (Table A3-1). The total uncertainty of GHG emission estimate for 2002 has been assessed at 36.1 percent whereas the uncertainty of emission trend for the period from 1990 to 2002 at 6.7 percent. The higher reliability of trend is easy to understand and results from the calculation consistency, one of the basic principles of the IPCC methodology. According to the IPCC methodology, if an error is noticed in the calculation, or the new emission source is identified or the new emission factor better than previously used is applied, a recalculation should be performed. In such a way the emission trend consistency is achieved i.e. the application of the same methodology and the same scope of data for the entire period considered. When compared with the inventories from other years, the inventory should be internally consistent in all its elements.



## 9. CONCLUSION

This inventory report comprises greenhouse gas emissions in the Republic of Croatia for the period 1990-2002. The structure of inventory report is in line with Annex I of the *Guidelines for the preparation of national communication by parties included in Annex I to the Convention, Part I: UNFCCC reporting guidelines on annual inventories (FCCC/CP/2002/8)*. The methodology used for emissions calculation is in line with the *Revised 1996 IPCC Guidelines for National GHG Inventories (IPCC/UNEP/OECD/IEA)* and *Good Practice Guidance and Uncertainty Management in National GHG Inventories, 2000 (IPCC/NGGIP)*, recommended by the UNFCCC.

The GHG emissions by sources and removals by sinks in Croatia for the period 1990-2002 are shown on Figure 9-1.

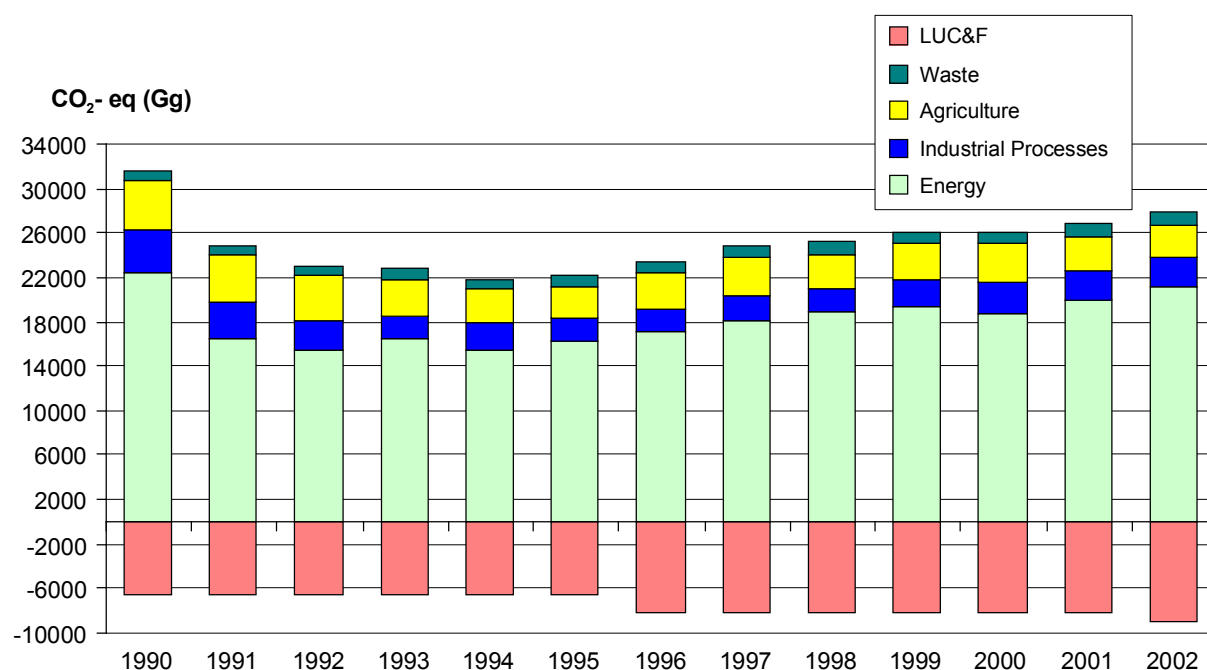


Figure 9-1: Total emissions/removals of GHGs from 1990 to 2002

After a considerable decrease of emissions in 1991, as a result of reduced economic activities and energy consumption, this negative trend continued until 1994. From 1995 to 2002 emissions increased with average rate of 3.3 percent. **If the emissions will continue to increase with this rate, emission limit set up by Kyoto protocol will be exceeded in 2005.**

According to the calculation results for the period from 1990 to 2002, the contribution of CO<sub>2</sub> to the total emission of GHGs on the territory of the Republic of Croatia was in range of 67-77 percent, CH<sub>4</sub> and N<sub>2</sub>O in range of 10-15 percent each, and HFCs about 0.2 percent.

The GHG emission key sources have been determined according to IPCC Tier I methodology. There are 18 key sources of emission (Annex 3, Tables A3-2 to A3-4) which have been identified by the analysis of the last year inventory of total emission and the analysis of the emission trend from 1990 to 2002.

Assessment of total uncertainty of the 2002 inventory and of the emission trend for the period 1990-2002 was estimated. The total uncertainty of GHG emission inventory in 2002 is 36.1 percent whereas the uncertainty of the trend is 6.7 percent (Annex 3, Table A3-1). Higher

reliability of the trend is the result of the calculation consistency, which means the application of the same methodology and the same scope of data for the entire period considered.

Within the scope of this report, inventory team prepared all CRF tables for the period 1990-2002 and fulfil reporting requirements prescribed by UNFCCC, which gives good basis for future annual, in time, inventory submissions.

## **ANNEX 1**

### **GREENHOUSE GAS EMISSION TREND**

Table A1-1: Greenhouse gas emission in Croatia, 1990

Croatia Year 1990	CO <sub>2</sub>	CH <sub>4</sub>		N <sub>2</sub> O		HFC,PFC and SF <sub>6</sub>		TOTAL (Gg CO <sub>2</sub> eq)	Share %
	(Gg)	(Gg)	(Gg CO <sub>2</sub> eq)	(Gg)	(Gg CO <sub>2</sub> eq)	(Gg)	(Gg CO <sub>2</sub> eq)		
<b>Energy</b>	<b>20959.42</b>	<b>67.81</b>	<b>1423.94</b>	<b>0.26</b>	<b>79.58</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>22462.9</b>	<b>71.07</b>
Energy Industries	5896.55	0.18	3.86	0.04	13.84			5914.2	18.71
Manufacturing Industries and Constr.	6545.89	0.51	10.66	0.07	20.40			6576.9	20.81
Transport	4046.04	0.78	16.32	0.04	12.54			4074.9	12.89
<i>Domestic Aviation</i>	295.61	0.00	0.04	0.01	2.59			298.2	0.94
<i>Road</i>	3479.92	0.76	15.87	0.03	9.22			3505.0	11.09
<i>Railways</i>	137.53	0.01	0.21	0.00	0.39			138.1	0.44
<i>National Navigation</i>	132.98	0.01	0.19	0.00	0.34			133.5	0.42
Other Sectors	3616.10	7.52	157.90	0.11	32.73			3806.7	12.04
<i>Commercial/Institutional</i>	782.14	0.09	1.97	0.01	1.77			785.9	2.49
<i>Residential</i>	1994.78	7.36	154.63	0.09	28.92			2178.3	6.89
<i>Agriculture / Forestry/Fishing</i>	839.19	0.06	1.30	0.01	2.04			842.5	2.67
Other *	438.89	0.01	0.18	0.00	0.07			439.2	1.39
Fugitive	415.95	58.81	1235.02					1651.0	5.22
<i>Coal</i>		2.32	48.76					48.8	0.15
<i>Oil &amp; Natural gas</i>	415.95	56.49	1186.26					1602.2	5.07
<b>Industrial Processes</b>	<b>2010.47</b>	<b>0.75</b>	<b>15.80</b>	<b>2.99</b>	<b>927.56</b>	<b>0.14</b>	<b>938.60</b>	<b>3892.4</b>	<b>12.31</b>
Cement production	1022.90							1022.9	3.24
Lime production	145.07							145.1	0.46
Limestone and dolomite use	18.91							18.9	0.06
Soda ash production and use	25.74							25.7	0.08
Ammonia production	491.55							491.6	1.56
Nitric acid production				2.99	927.56			927.6	2.93
Product. of other chemicals		0.75	15.80					15.8	0.05
Iron and steel production								0.0	0.00
Ferroalloys production	194.93							194.9	0.62
Aluminium production	111.37							111.4	0.35
HFC, PFC and SF <sub>6</sub> **						0.14	938.60	938.6	2.97
<b>Agriculture</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>75.32</b>	<b>1581.76</b>	<b>8.83</b>	<b>2738.84</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>4320.6</b>	<b>13.67</b>
Enteric fermentation		64.06	1345.34		0.00			1345.3	4.26
Manure management		11.05	232.08	1.21	376.52			608.6	1.93
Agricultural soils management				7.62	2361.08			2361.1	7.47
Agricultural residue burning		0.21	4.34	0.00	1.24			5.6	0.02
<b>Land-use Change &amp; Forestry</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>0.00</b>
Forest and other woody biomass stocks (sink)	-6505.13							-6505.1	-20.58
Changes in soil carbon								0.0	0.00
<b>Waste</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>37.77</b>	<b>793.25</b>	<b>0.45</b>	<b>139.65</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>932.9</b>	<b>2.95</b>
Land Disposal of Solid Waste		37.77	793.25					793.3	2.51
Human Sewage				0.45	139.65			139.7	0.44
<b>Other</b>	<b>0.00</b>		<b>0.00</b>		<b>0.00</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>0.00</b>
<b>TOTAL EMISSIONS</b>	<b>22969.89</b>	<b>181.65</b>	<b>3814.75</b>	<b>12.53</b>	<b>3885.63</b>	<b>0.14</b>	<b>938.60</b>	<b>31608.9</b>	<b>100.00</b>
<b>NET EMISSIONS (Sources and Sinks)</b>	<b>16464.76</b>	<b>181.65</b>	<b>3814.75</b>	<b>12.53</b>	<b>3885.63</b>	<b>0.14</b>	<b>938.60</b>	<b>25103.7</b>	
<b>Share of Gases in Total Emissions (%)</b>	<b>72.67</b>		<b>12.07</b>		<b>12.29</b>		<b>2.97</b>	<b>100.0</b>	
<b>Share of Gases in Net Emissions (%)</b>	<b>65.59</b>		<b>15.20</b>		<b>15.48</b>		<b>3.74</b>	<b>100.0</b>	
<b>International aviation bunkers ***</b>	<b>202.26</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0.03</b>	<b>0.01</b>	<b>1.77</b>			<b>204.1</b>	
<b>International marine bunkers ***</b>	<b>108.54</b>	<b>0.01</b>	<b>0.15</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0.27</b>			<b>109.0</b>	

\* - non-energy fuel cons. and statistical difference

\*\* - PFC: 0.13 CF<sub>4</sub> + 0.013 C<sub>2</sub>F<sub>6</sub>

\*\*\* - Emissions from International Marine and Aviation Bunkers are not included in national totals.

Table A1-2: Greenhouse gas emission in Croatia, 1991

Croatia Year 1991	CO <sub>2</sub>	CH <sub>4</sub>		N <sub>2</sub> O		HFC,PFC and SF <sub>6</sub>		TOTAL	Share
	(Gg)	(Gg)	(Gg CO <sub>2</sub> eq)	(Gg)	(Gg CO <sub>2</sub> eq)	(Gg)	(Gg CO <sub>2</sub> eq)	(Gg CO <sub>2</sub> eq)	%
<b>Energy</b>	<b>15200.46</b>	<b>62.49</b>	<b>1312.35</b>	<b>0.18</b>	<b>54.83</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>16567.6</b>	<b>66.79</b>
Energy Industries	3846.95	0.12	2.51	0.03	9.29			3858.7	15.56
Manufacturing Industries and Constr.	4732.07	0.39	8.24	0.05	15.25			4755.6	19.17
Transport	2916.56	0.59	12.30	0.03	8.21			2937.1	11.84
<i>Domestic Aviation</i>	80.90	0.00	0.01	0.00	0.71			81.6	0.33
<i>Road</i>	2581.14	0.57	11.92	0.02	6.84			2599.9	10.48
<i>Railways</i>	146.65	0.01	0.22	0.00	0.39			147.3	0.59
<i>National Navigation</i>	107.86	0.01	0.15	0.00	0.27			108.3	0.44
Other Sectors	3003.32	4.92	103.22	0.07	22.08			3128.6	12.61
<i>Commercial/Institutional</i>	539.80	0.07	1.37	0.00	1.18			542.3	2.19
<i>Residential</i>	1735.55	4.79	100.66	0.06	19.13			1855.3	7.48
<i>Agriculture / Forestry/Fishing</i>	727.97	0.06	1.19	0.01	1.76			730.9	2.95
Other (non-energy fuel consumption)	245.73							245.7	0.99
Fugitive	455.83	56.48	1186.08					1641.9	6.62
<i>Coal</i>		4.88	102.40					102.4	0.41
<i>Oil &amp; Natural gas</i>	455.83	51.60	1083.68					1539.5	6.21
<b>Industrial Processes</b>	<b>1501.16</b>	<b>0.55</b>	<b>11.49</b>	<b>2.63</b>	<b>814.67</b>	<b>0.10</b>	<b>648.30</b>	<b>2975.6</b>	<b>12.00</b>
Cement production	647.46							647.5	2.61
Lime production	86.93							86.9	0.35
Limestone and dolomite use	15.69							15.7	0.06
Soda ash production and use	21.75							21.8	0.09
Ammonia production	471.50							471.5	1.90
Nitric acid production				2.63	814.67			814.7	3.28
Product. of other chemicals		0.55	11.49					11.5	0.05
Iron and steel production								0.0	0.00
Ferroalloys production	181.42							181.4	0.73
Aluminium production	76.40							76.4	0.31
HFC, PFC and SF <sub>6</sub> *						0.10	648.30	648.3	2.61
<b>Agriculture</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>71.91</b>	<b>1510.13</b>	<b>9.14</b>	<b>2833.80</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>4343.9</b>	<b>17.51</b>
Enteric fermentation		61.06	1282.29		0.00			1282.3	5.17
Manure management		10.85	227.84	1.17	361.27			589.1	2.38
Agricultural soils management				7.98	2472.52			2472.5	9.97
Agricultural residue burning								0.0	0.00
<b>Land-use Change &amp; Forestry</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>0.00</b>
Forest and other woody biomass stocks (sink)	-6505.13							-6505.1	-26.23
Changes in soil carbon								0.0	0.00
<b>Waste</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>37.02</b>	<b>777.52</b>	<b>0.45</b>	<b>139.39</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>916.9</b>	<b>3.70</b>
Land Disposal of Solid Waste		37.02	777.52					777.5	3.13
Human Sewage				0.45	139.39			139.4	0.56
<b>Other</b>	<b>0.00</b>		<b>0.00</b>		<b>0.00</b>			<b>0.0</b>	<b>0.00</b>
<b>TOTAL EMISSIONS</b>	<b>16701.61</b>	<b>171.98</b>	<b>3611.50</b>	<b>12.40</b>	<b>3842.68</b>	<b>0.10</b>	<b>648.30</b>	<b>24804.1</b>	<b>100.00</b>
<b>NET EMISSIONS (Sources and Sinks)</b>	<b>10196.48</b>	<b>171.98</b>	<b>3611.50</b>	<b>12.40</b>	<b>3842.68</b>	<b>0.10</b>	<b>648.30</b>	<b>18299.0</b>	
<b>Share of Gases in Total Emissions (%)</b>	<b>67.33</b>		<b>14.56</b>		<b>15.49</b>		<b>2.61</b>	<b>100.0</b>	
<b>Share of Gases in Net Emissions (%)</b>	<b>55.72</b>		<b>19.74</b>		<b>21.00</b>		<b>3.54</b>	<b>100.0</b>	
<b>International aviation bunkers **</b>	<b>17.11</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0.15</b>			<b>17.3</b>	
<b>International marine bunkers **</b>	<b>71.34</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0.10</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0.18</b>			<b>71.6</b>	

\* - PFC: 0.087 CF<sub>4</sub> + 0.009 C<sub>2</sub>F<sub>6</sub>

\*\* - Emissions from International Marine and Aviation Bunkers are not included in national totals.

Table A1-3: Greenhouse gas emission in Croatia, 1992

Croatia Year 1992	CO <sub>2</sub>	CH <sub>4</sub>		N <sub>2</sub> O		HFC, PFC and SF <sub>6</sub>		TOTAL	Share
	(Gg)	(Gg)	(Gg CO <sub>2</sub> eq)	(Gg)	(Gg CO <sub>2</sub> eq)	(Gg)	(Gg CO <sub>2</sub> eq)	(Gg CO <sub>2</sub> eq)	%
<b>Energy</b>	<b>14186.64</b>	<b>58.69</b>	<b>1232.51</b>	<b>0.16</b>	<b>48.55</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>15467.7</b>	<b>67.01</b>
Energy Industries	4514.10	0.14	2.86	0.03	10.79			4527.7	19.62
Manufacturing Industries and Constr.	3730.07	0.32	6.68	0.04	11.74			3748.5	16.24
Transport	2781.33	0.52	11.01	0.02	7.44			2799.8	12.13
<i>Domestic Aviation</i>	32.05	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.28			32.3	0.14
<i>Road</i>	2485.77	0.51	10.62	0.02	6.49			2502.9	10.84
<i>Railways</i>	96.72	0.01	0.14	0.00	0.25			97.1	0.42
<i>National Navigation</i>	166.79	0.01	0.24	0.00	0.42			167.5	0.73
Other Sectors	2494.70	3.88	81.53	0.06	18.58			2594.8	11.24
<i>Commercial/Institutional</i>	393.71	0.05	0.98	0.00	0.76			395.4	1.71
<i>Residential</i>	1463.01	3.79	79.53	0.05	16.33			1558.9	6.75
<i>Agriculture / Forestry/Fishing</i>	637.98	0.05	1.02	0.00	1.50			640.5	2.77
Other (non-energy fuel consumption)	189.10							189.1	0.82
Fugitive	477.33	53.83	1130.44					1607.8	6.97
<i>Coal</i>		1.61	33.77					33.8	0.15
<i>Oil &amp; Natural gas</i>	477.33	52.22	1096.68					1574.0	6.82
<b>Industrial Processes</b>	<b>1577.88</b>	<b>0.46</b>	<b>9.74</b>	<b>3.44</b>	<b>1065.21</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>2652.8</b>	<b>11.49</b>
Cement production	774.68							774.7	3.36
Lime production	54.49							54.5	0.24
Limestone and dolomite use	10.54							10.5	0.05
Soda ash production and use	14.68							14.7	0.06
Ammonia production	606.76							606.8	2.63
Nitric acid production				3.44	1065.21			1065.2	4.61
Product. of other chemicals		0.46	9.74					9.7	0.04
Iron and steel production	0.00							0.0	0.00
Ferroalloys production	116.73							116.7	0.51
Aluminium production	0.00							0.0	0.00
HFC, PFC and SF <sub>6</sub>						0.00	0.00	0.0	0.00
<b>Agriculture</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>67.08</b>	<b>1408.69</b>	<b>8.55</b>	<b>2651.88</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>4060.6</b>	<b>17.59</b>
Enteric fermentation		56.59	1188.34		0.00			1188.3	5.15
Manure management		10.49	220.35	1.09	338.01			558.4	2.42
Agricultural soils management				7.46	2313.87			2313.9	10.02
Agricultural residue burning								0.0	0.00
<b>Land-use Change &amp; Forestry</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>0.00</b>
Forest and other woody biomass stocks (sink)	-6505.13							-6505.1	-28.18
Changes in soil carbon								0.0	0.00
<b>Waste</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>36.59</b>	<b>768.45</b>	<b>0.43</b>	<b>132.83</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>901.3</b>	<b>3.90</b>
Land Disposal of Solid Waste		36.59	768.45					768.4	3.33
Human Sewage				0.43	132.83			132.8	0.58
<b>Other</b>	<b>0.00</b>		<b>0.00</b>		<b>0.00</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>0.00</b>
<b>TOTAL EMISSIONS</b>	<b>15764.52</b>	<b>162.83</b>	<b>3419.39</b>	<b>12.58</b>	<b>3898.47</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>23082.4</b>	<b>100.00</b>
<b>NET EMISSIONS (Sources and Sinks)</b>	<b>9259.39</b>	<b>162.83</b>	<b>3419.39</b>	<b>12.58</b>	<b>3898.47</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>16577.2</b>	
<b>Share of Gases in Total Emissions (%)</b>	<b>68.30</b>		<b>14.81</b>		<b>16.89</b>		<b>0.00</b>	<b>100.0</b>	
<b>Share of Gases in Net Emissions (%)</b>	<b>55.86</b>		<b>20.63</b>		<b>23.52</b>		<b>0.00</b>	<b>100.0</b>	
<b>International aviation bunkers *</b>	<b>46.36</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0.01</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0.41</b>			<b>46.8</b>	
<b>International marine bunkers *</b>	<b>80.62</b>	<b>0.01</b>	<b>0.11</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0.20</b>			<b>80.9</b>	

\* - Emissions from International Marine and Aviation Bunkers are not included in national totals.

Table A1-4: Greenhouse gas emission in Croatia, 1993

Croatia Year 1993	CO <sub>2</sub>	CH <sub>4</sub>		N <sub>2</sub> O		HFC, PFC and SF <sub>6</sub>		TOTAL (Gg CO <sub>2</sub> eq)	Share %
	(Gg)	(Gg)	(Gg CO <sub>2</sub> eq)	(Gg)	(Gg CO <sub>2</sub> eq)	(Gg)	(Gg CO <sub>2</sub> eq)		
<b>Energy</b>	<b>15146.11</b>	<b>63.45</b>	<b>1332.40</b>	<b>0.15</b>	<b>47.88</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>16526.4</b>	<b>72.54</b>
Energy Industries	5184.89	0.16	3.26	0.04	11.10			5199.3	22.82
Manufacturing Industries and Constr	3657.88	0.31	6.50	0.04	11.32			3675.7	16.13
Transport	2948.63	0.52	11.01	0.03	8.03			2967.7	13.03
<i>Domestic Aviation</i>	64.41	0.00	0.01	0.00	0.56			65.0	0.29
<i>Road</i>	2661.91	0.51	10.68	0.02	6.91			2679.5	11.76
<i>Railways</i>	101.08	0.01	0.14	0.00	0.26			101.5	0.45
<i>National Navigation</i>	121.24	0.01	0.17	0.00	0.30			121.7	0.53
Other Sectors	2484.26	3.52	73.99	0.06	17.43			2575.7	11.31
<i>Commercial/Institutional</i>	489.32	0.06	1.16	0.00	0.96			491.4	2.16
<i>Residential</i>	1356.90	3.42	71.84	0.05	14.93			1443.7	6.34
<i>Agriculture / Forestry/Fishing</i>	638.04	0.05	0.99	0.00	1.54			640.6	2.81
Other (non-energy fuel consumption)	194.34							194.3	0.85
Fugitive	676.12	58.94	1237.64					1913.8	8.40
<i>Coal</i>		1.54	32.31					32.3	0.14
<i>Oil &amp; Natural gas</i>	676.12	57.40	1205.33					1881.5	8.26
<b>Industrial Processes</b>	<b>1253.10</b>	<b>0.50</b>	<b>10.48</b>	<b>2.59</b>	<b>802.98</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>2066.6</b>	<b>9.07</b>
Cement production	648.49							648.5	2.85
Lime production	60.25							60.3	0.26
Limestone and dolomite use	9.60							9.6	0.04
Soda ash production and use	12.53							12.5	0.06
Ammonia production	471.34							471.3	2.07
Nitric acid production				2.59	802.98			803.0	3.52
Product. of other chemicals		0.50	10.48					10.5	0.05
Iron and steel production	0.00							0.0	0.00
Ferroalloys production	50.88							50.9	0.22
Aluminium production	0.00							0.0	0.00
HFC, PFC and SF <sub>6</sub>						0.00	0.00	0.0	0.00
<b>Agriculture</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>55.57</b>	<b>1166.96</b>	<b>6.81</b>	<b>2110.53</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>3277.5</b>	<b>14.39</b>
Enteric fermentation		47.14	990.00		0.00			990.0	4.35
Manure management		8.43	176.96	0.91	281.22			458.2	2.01
Agricultural soils management				5.90	1829.31			1829.3	8.03
Agricultural residue burning								0.0	0.00
<b>Land-use Change &amp; Forestry</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>0.00</b>
Forest and other woody biomass stocks (sink)	-6505.13							-6505.1	-28.55
Changes in soil carbon								0.0	0.00
<b>Waste</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>37.18</b>	<b>780.88</b>	<b>0.42</b>	<b>131.48</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>912.4</b>	<b>4.00</b>
Land Disposal of Solid Waste		37.18	780.88					780.9	3.43
Human Sewage				0.42	131.48			131.5	0.58
<b>Other</b>	<b>0.00</b>		<b>0.00</b>		<b>0.00</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>0.00</b>
<b>TOTAL EMISSIONS</b>	<b>16399.21</b>	<b>156.70</b>	<b>3290.73</b>	<b>9.98</b>	<b>3092.88</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>22782.8</b>	<b>100.00</b>
<b>NET EMISSIONS (Sources and Sinks)</b>	<b>9894.08</b>	<b>156.70</b>	<b>3290.73</b>	<b>9.98</b>	<b>3092.88</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>16277.7</b>	
<b>Share of Gases in Total Emissions (%)</b>	<b>71.98</b>		<b>14.44</b>		<b>13.58</b>		<b>0.00</b>	<b>100.0</b>	
<b>Share of Gases in Net Emissions (%)</b>	<b>60.78</b>		<b>20.22</b>		<b>19.00</b>		<b>0.00</b>	<b>100.0</b>	
<b>International aviation bunkers *</b>	<b>130.69</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0.02</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>1.14</b>			<b>131.9</b>	
<b>International marine bunkers *</b>	<b>114.54</b>	<b>0.01</b>	<b>0.16</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0.28</b>			<b>115.0</b>	

\* - Emissions from International Marine and Aviation Bunkers are not included in national totals.

Table A1-5: Greenhouse gas emission in Croatia, 1994

Croatia Year 1994	CO <sub>2</sub>	CH <sub>4</sub>		N <sub>2</sub> O		HFC, PFC and SF <sub>6</sub>		TOTAL (Gg CO <sub>2</sub> eq)	Share %
	(Gg)	(Gg)	(Gg CO <sub>2</sub> eq)	(Gg)	(Gg CO <sub>2</sub> eq)	(Gg)	(Gg CO <sub>2</sub> eq)		
<b>Energy</b>	<b>14235.12</b>	<b>57.80</b>	<b>1213.74</b>	<b>0.15</b>	<b>45.53</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>15494.4</b>	<b>70.89</b>
Energy Industries	3924.56	0.12	2.61	0.02	7.71			3934.9	18.00
Manufacturing Industries and Constr.	3814.87	0.30	6.33	0.03	10.80			3832.0	17.53
Transport	3124.04	0.57	11.95	0.03	8.50			3144.5	14.39
<i>Domestic Aviation</i>	64.41	0.00	0.01	0.00	0.56			65.0	0.30
<i>Road</i>	2878.22	0.56	11.68	0.02	7.48			2897.4	13.26
<i>Railways</i>	94.21	0.01	0.13	0.00	0.24			94.6	0.43
<i>National Navigation</i>	87.20	0.01	0.12	0.00	0.22			87.5	0.40
Other Sectors	2567.65	3.67	77.01	0.06	18.52			2663.2	12.18
<i>Commercial/Institutional</i>	552.40	0.06	1.36	0.00	1.04			554.8	2.54
<i>Residential</i>	1372.24	3.56	74.67	0.05	15.90			1462.8	6.69
<i>Agriculture / Forestry/Fishing</i>	643.00	0.05	0.98	0.01	1.58			645.6	2.95
Other (non-energy fuel consumption)	199.13							199.1	0.91
Fugitive	604.87	53.14	1115.84					1720.7	7.87
<i>Coal</i>		1.38	28.97					29.0	0.13
<i>Oil &amp; Natural gas</i>	604.87	51.76	1086.87					1691.7	7.74
<b>Industrial Processes</b>	<b>1438.78</b>	<b>0.48</b>	<b>10.06</b>	<b>2.80</b>	<b>868.35</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>2317.2</b>	<b>10.60</b>
Cement production	793.81							793.8	3.63
Lime production	59.65							59.7	0.27
Limestone and dolomite use	15.50							15.5	0.07
Soda ash production and use	15.21							15.2	0.07
Ammonia production	474.73							474.7	2.17
Nitric acid production				2.80	868.35			868.3	3.97
Product. of other chemicals		0.48	10.06					10.1	0.05
Iron and steel production	0.00							0.0	0.00
Ferroalloys production	79.88							79.9	0.37
Aluminium production	0.00							0.0	0.00
HFC, PFC and SF <sub>6</sub>						0.00	0.00	0.0	0.00
<b>Agriculture</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>50.78</b>	<b>1066.37</b>	<b>6.59</b>	<b>2042.72</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>3109.1</b>	<b>14.22</b>
Enteric fermentation		42.36	889.51		0.00			889.5	4.07
Manure management		8.42	176.86	0.84	259.10			436.0	1.99
Agricultural soils management				5.75	1783.62			1783.6	8.16
Agricultural residue burning								0.0	0.00
<b>Land-use Change &amp; Forestry</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>0.00</b>
Forest and other woody biomass stocks (sink)								-6505.1	-29.76
Changes in soil carbon	-6505.13							0.0	0.00
<b>Waste</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>38.41</b>	<b>806.63</b>	<b>0.42</b>	<b>130.66</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>937.3</b>	<b>4.29</b>
Land Disposal of Solid Waste		38.41	806.63					806.6	3.69
Human Sewage				0.42	130.66			130.7	0.60
<b>Other</b>	<b>0.00</b>		<b>0.00</b>		<b>0.00</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>0.00</b>
<b>NET EMISSIONS (Sources and Sinks)</b>	<b>15673.90</b>	<b>147.47</b>	<b>3096.79</b>	<b>9.96</b>	<b>3087.26</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>21857.9</b>	<b>100.00</b>
<b>Share of Gases in Total Emissions (%)</b>	<b>9168.77</b>	<b>147.47</b>	<b>3096.79</b>	<b>9.96</b>	<b>3087.26</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>15352.8</b>	
<b>Share of Gases in Net Emissions (%)</b>	<b>71.71</b>		<b>14.17</b>		<b>14.12</b>		<b>0.00</b>	<b>100.0</b>	
<b>Udjel plinova u neto emisiji (%)</b>	<b>59.72</b>		<b>20.17</b>		<b>20.11</b>		<b>0.00</b>	<b>100.0</b>	
<b>International aviation bunkers *</b>	<b>199.46</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0.03</b>	<b>0.01</b>	<b>1.75</b>			<b>201.2</b>	
<b>International marine bunkers *</b>	<b>138.33</b>	<b>0.01</b>	<b>0.19</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0.34</b>			<b>138.9</b>	

\* - Emissions from International Marine and Aviation Bunkers are not included in national totals.



Table A1-6: Greenhouse gas emission in Croatia, 1995

Croatia Year 1995	CO <sub>2</sub>	CH <sub>4</sub>		N <sub>2</sub> O		HFC, PFC and SF <sub>6</sub>		TOTAL (Gg CO <sub>2</sub> eq)	Share %
	(Gg)	(Gg)	(Gg CO <sub>2</sub> eq)	(Gg)	(Gg CO <sub>2</sub> eq)	(Gg)	(Gg CO <sub>2</sub> eq)		
<b>Energy</b>	<b>15081.87</b>	<b>58.19</b>	<b>1222.05</b>	<b>0.16</b>	<b>48.83</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>16352.7</b>	<b>73.47</b>
Energy Industries	4459.92	0.16	3.26	0.03	10.07			4473.2	20.10
Manufacturing Industries and Constr.	3617.02	0.28	5.97	0.03	10.54			3633.5	16.32
Transport	3337.20	0.60	12.60	0.03	9.19			3359.0	15.09
<i>Domestic Aviation</i>	88.68	0.00	0.01	0.00	0.78			89.5	0.40
<i>Road</i>	3044.16	0.59	12.30	0.03	7.90			3064.4	13.77
<i>Railways</i>	106.09	0.01	0.15	0.00	0.27			106.5	0.48
<i>National Navigation</i>	98.28	0.01	0.14	0.00	0.25			98.7	0.44
Other Sectors	2777.69	3.76	79.02	0.06	19.03			2875.7	12.92
<i>Commercial/Institutional</i>	601.40	0.07	1.46	0.00	1.08			603.9	2.71
<i>Residential</i>	1595.98	3.65	76.66	0.05	16.53			1689.2	7.59
<i>Agriculture / Forestry/Fishing</i>	580.31	0.04	0.89	0.00	1.42			582.6	2.62
Other (non-energy fuel consumption)	193.10							193.1	0.87
Fugitive	696.92	53.39	1121.20					1818.1	8.17
<i>Coal</i>		1.10	23.07					23.1	0.10
<i>Oil &amp; Natural gas</i>	696.92	52.29	1098.13					1795.1	8.06
<b>Industrial Processes</b>	<b>1169.49</b>	<b>0.40</b>	<b>8.41</b>	<b>2.69</b>	<b>835.04</b>	<b>0.01</b>	<b>7.80</b>	<b>2020.7</b>	<b>9.08</b>
Cement production	584.89							584.9	2.63
Lime production	62.27							62.3	0.28
Limestone and dolomite use	11.19							11.2	0.05
Soda ash production and use	14.39							14.4	0.06
Ammonia production	462.85							462.9	2.08
Nitric acid production				2.69	835.04			835.0	3.75
Product. of other chemicals		0.40	8.41					8.4	0.04
Iron and steel production	0.00							0.0	0.00
Ferroalloys production	33.91							33.9	0.15
Aluminum production	0.00							0.0	0.00
HFC, PFC and SF <sub>6</sub> *						0.01	7.80	7.8	0.04
<b>Agriculture</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>48.06</b>	<b>1009.28</b>	<b>6.07</b>	<b>1881.37</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>2890.7</b>	<b>12.99</b>
Enteric fermentation		40.44	849.30		0.00			849.3	3.82
Manure management		7.62	159.98	0.80	246.87			406.8	1.83
Agricultural soils management				5.27	1634.50			1634.5	7.34
Agricultural residue burning								0.0	0.00
<b>Land-use Change &amp; Forestry</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>0.00</b>
Forest and other woody biomass stocks (sink)								-6505.1	-29.23
Changes in soil carbon	-6505.13							0.0	0.00
<b>Waste</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>41.15</b>	<b>864.11</b>	<b>0.42</b>	<b>130.51</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>994.6</b>	<b>4.47</b>
Land Disposal of Solid Waste		41.15	864.11					864.1	3.88
Human Sewage				0.42	130.51			130.5	0.59
<b>Other</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>0.00</b>
<b>TOTAL EMISSIONS</b>	<b>16251.36</b>	<b>147.80</b>	<b>3103.85</b>	<b>9.34</b>	<b>2895.75</b>	<b>0.01</b>	<b>7.80</b>	<b>22258.8</b>	<b>100.00</b>
<b>NET EMISSIONS (Sources and Sinks)</b>	<b>9746.23</b>	<b>147.80</b>	<b>3103.85</b>	<b>9.34</b>	<b>2895.75</b>	<b>0.01</b>	<b>7.80</b>	<b>15753.6</b>	
<b>Share of Gases in Total Emissions (%)</b>	<b>73.01</b>		<b>13.94</b>		<b>13.01</b>		<b>0.04</b>	<b>100.0</b>	
<b>Share of Gases in Net Emissions (%)</b>	<b>61.87</b>		<b>19.70</b>		<b>18.38</b>		<b>0.05</b>	<b>100.0</b>	
<b>International aviation bunkers **</b>	<b>175.19</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0.03</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>1.53</b>			<b>176.7</b>	
<b>International marine bunkers **</b>	<b>102.01</b>	<b>0.01</b>	<b>0.14</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0.25</b>			<b>102.4</b>	

\* - HFC<sub>3</sub> consumption

\*\* - Emissions from International Marine and Aviation Bunkers are not included in national totals.

Table A1-7: Greenhouse gas emission in Croatia, 1996

Croatia Year 1996	CO <sub>2</sub>	CH <sub>4</sub>		N <sub>2</sub> O		HFC, PFC and SF <sub>6</sub>		TOTAL (Gg CO <sub>2</sub> eq)	Share %
	(Gg)	(Gg)	(Gg CO <sub>2</sub> eq)	(Gg)	(Gg CO <sub>2</sub> eq)	(Gg)	(Gg CO <sub>2</sub> eq)		
<b>Energy</b>	<b>15726.64</b>	<b>61.22</b>	<b>1285.63</b>	<b>0.21</b>	<b>63.93</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>17076.2</b>	<b>73.14</b>
Energy Industries	4310.04	0.14	3.00	0.03	8.76			4321.8	18.51
Manufacturing Industries and Constr.	3762.87	0.29	6.05	0.03	10.74			3779.7	16.19
Transport	3668.07	0.67	14.03	0.07	21.56			3703.7	15.86
<i>Domestic Aviation</i>	106.73	0.00	0.02	0.00	0.93			107.7	0.46
<i>Road</i>	3312.91	0.65	13.66	0.06	20.00			3346.6	14.33
<i>Railways</i>	99.59	0.01	0.14	0.00	0.25			100.0	0.43
<i>National Navigation</i>	148.84	0.01	0.21	0.00	0.37			149.4	0.64
Other Sectors	3135.86	4.59	96.29	0.07	22.87			3255.0	13.94
<i>Commercial/Institutional</i>	608.13	0.07	1.50	0.00	1.13			610.8	2.62
<i>Residential</i>	1779.25	4.46	93.64	0.06	19.93			1892.8	8.11
<i>Agriculture/ Forestry/Fishing</i>	748.48	0.06	1.16	0.01	1.81			751.4	3.22
Other (non-energy fuel consumption)	205.76							205.8	0.88
Fugitive	644.04	55.54	1166.26					1810.3	7.75
<i>Coal</i>		0.89	18.61					18.6	0.08
<i>Oil &amp; Natural gas</i>	644.04	54.65	1147.65					1791.7	7.67
<b>Industrial Processes</b>	<b>1249.49</b>	<b>0.38</b>	<b>7.94</b>	<b>2.51</b>	<b>777.53</b>	<b>0.19</b>	<b>60.15</b>	<b>2095.1</b>	<b>8.97</b>
Cement production	634.01							634.0	2.72
Lime production	79.15							79.2	0.34
Limestone and dolomite use	8.50							8.5	0.04
Soda ash production and use	11.41							11.4	0.05
Ammonia production	502.68							502.7	2.15
Nitric acid production				2.51	777.53			777.5	3.33
Product. of other chemicals		0.38	7.94					7.9	0.03
Iron and steel production								0.0	0.00
Ferroalloys production	13.73							13.7	0.06
Aluminium production								0.0	0.00
HFC, PFC and SF <sub>6</sub>						0.19	60.15	60.2	0.26
<b>Agriculture</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>45.34</b>	<b>952.05</b>	<b>7.23</b>	<b>2240.33</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>3192.4</b>	<b>13.67</b>
Enteric fermentation		37.86	795.06					795.1	3.41
Manure management		7.48	156.99	1.21	374.93			531.9	2.28
Agricultural soils management				6.02	1865.41			1865.4	7.99
Agricultural residue burning								0.0	0.00
<b>Land-use Change &amp; Forestry</b>	<b>-8069.18</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>-8069.2</b>	<b>-34.56</b>
Forest and other woody biomass stocks (sink)	-8069.18							-8069.2	-34.56
Changes in soil carbon								0.0	0.00
<b>Waste</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>42.89</b>	<b>900.62</b>	<b>0.27</b>	<b>83.23</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>983.8</b>	<b>4.21</b>
Land Disposal of Solid Waste		42.89	900.62					900.6	3.86
Human Sewage				0.27	83.23			83.2	0.36
<b>Other</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>0.00</b>
<b>TOTAL EMISSIONS</b>	<b>16976.13</b>	<b>149.82</b>	<b>3146.25</b>	<b>10.21</b>	<b>3165.02</b>	<b>0.19</b>	<b>60.15</b>	<b>23347.5</b>	<b>100.00</b>
<b>NET EMISSIONS (Sources and Sinks)</b>	<b>8906.95</b>	<b>149.82</b>	<b>3146.25</b>	<b>10.21</b>	<b>3165.02</b>	<b>0.19</b>	<b>60.15</b>	<b>15278.4</b>	
<b>Share of Gases in Total Emissions (%)</b>	<b>72.71</b>		<b>13.48</b>		<b>13.56</b>		<b>0.26</b>	<b>100.0</b>	
<b>Share of Gases in Net Emissions (%)</b>	<b>58.30</b>		<b>20.59</b>		<b>20.72</b>		<b>0.39</b>	<b>100.0</b>	
<b>International aviation bunkers *</b>	<b>114.91</b>	<b>0.01</b>	<b>0.16</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0.28</b>			<b>175.5</b>	
<b>International marine bunkers *</b>	<b>173.94</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0.03</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>1.52</b>			<b>115.4</b>	

\* - Emissions from International Marine and Aviation Bunkers are not included in national totals.

Table A1-8: Greenhouse gas emission in Croatia, 1997

Croatia Year 1997	CO <sub>2</sub>	CH <sub>4</sub>		N <sub>2</sub> O		HFC, PFC and SF <sub>6</sub>		TOTAL (Gg CO <sub>2</sub> eq)	Share %
	(Gg)	(Gg)	(Gg CO <sub>2</sub> eq)	(Gg)	(Gg CO <sub>2</sub> eq)	(Gg)	(Gg CO <sub>2</sub> eq)		
<b>Energy</b>	<b>16607.11</b>	<b>64.30</b>	<b>1350.24</b>	<b>0.26</b>	<b>79.57</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>18036.9</b>	<b>72.39</b>
Energy Industries	4874.87	0.15	3.22	0.04	11.21			4889.3	19.62
Manufacturing Industries and Constr.	3714.10	0.31	6.55	0.04	11.21			3731.9	14.98
Transport	4013.22	0.73	15.27	0.11	34.61			4063.1	16.31
<i>Domestic Aviation</i>	110.14	0.00	0.02	0.00	0.96			111.1	0.45
<i>Road</i>	3689.48	0.71	14.95	0.11	33.11			3737.5	15.00
<i>Railways</i>	95.52	0.01	0.14	0.00	0.22			95.9	0.38
<i>National Navigation</i>	118.07	0.01	0.17	0.00	0.30			118.5	0.48
Other Sectors	3179.94	4.55	95.48	0.07	22.76			3298.2	13.24
<i>Commercial/Institutional</i>	646.59	0.08	1.63	0.00	1.26			649.5	2.61
<i>Residential</i>	1939.19	4.43	92.96	0.06	20.08			2052.2	8.24
<i>Agriculture/ Forestry/Fishing</i>	594.16	0.04	0.89	0.00	1.43			596.5	2.39
Other (non-energy fuel consumption)	225.21							225.2	0.90
Fugitive	599.78	58.56	1229.73					1829.5	7.34
<i>Coal</i>		0.65	13.61					13.6	0.05
<i>Oil &amp; Natural gas</i>	599.78	57.91	1216.11					1815.9	7.29
<b>Industrial Processes</b>	<b>1449.75</b>	<b>0.34</b>	<b>7.15</b>	<b>2.64</b>	<b>817.17</b>	<b>0.04</b>	<b>91.18</b>	<b>2365.3</b>	<b>9.49</b>
Cement production	753.47							753.5	3.02
Lime production	101.63							101.6	0.41
Limestone and dolomite use	7.25							7.2	0.03
Soda ash production and use	9.68							9.7	0.04
Ammonia production	546.23							546.2	2.19
Nitric acid production				2.64	817.17			817.2	3.28
Product. of other chemicals		0.34	7.15					7.1	0.03
Iron and steel production								0.0	0.00
Ferroalloys production	31.50							31.5	0.13
Aluminium production								0.0	0.00
HFC, PFC and SF <sub>6</sub>						0.04	91.18	91.2	0.37
<b>Agriculture</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>44.50</b>	<b>934.57</b>	<b>8.21</b>	<b>2543.96</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>3478.5</b>	<b>13.96</b>
Enteric fermentation		37.17	780.53					780.5	3.13
Manure management		7.34	154.04	1.20	371.36			525.4	2.11
Agricultural soils management				7.01	2172.60			2172.6	8.72
Agricultural residue burning								0.0	0.00
<b>Land-use Change &amp; Forestry</b>	<b>-8069.18</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>-8069.2</b>	<b>-32.39</b>
Forest and other woody biomass stocks (sink)	-8069.18							-8069.2	-32.39
Changes in soil carbon								0.0	0.00
<b>Waste</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>45.33</b>	<b>952.02</b>	<b>0.27</b>	<b>82.47</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>1034.5</b>	<b>4.15</b>
Land Disposal of Solid Waste		45.33	952.02					952.0	3.82
Human Sewage				0.27	82.47			82.5	0.33
<b>Other</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>0.00</b>
<b>TOTAL EMISSIONS</b>	<b>18056.87</b>	<b>154.48</b>	<b>3243.98</b>	<b>11.37</b>	<b>3523.17</b>	<b>0.04</b>	<b>91.18</b>	<b>24915.2</b>	<b>100.00</b>
<b>NET EMISSIONS (Sources and Sinks)</b>	<b>9987.69</b>	<b>154.48</b>	<b>3243.98</b>	<b>11.37</b>	<b>3523.17</b>	<b>0.04</b>	<b>91.18</b>	<b>16846.0</b>	
<b>Share of Gases in Total Emissions (%)</b>	<b>72.47</b>		<b>13.02</b>		<b>14.14</b>		<b>0.4</b>	<b>100.0</b>	
<b>Share of Gases in Net Emissions (%)</b>	<b>59.29</b>		<b>19.26</b>		<b>20.91</b>		<b>0.5</b>	<b>100.0</b>	
<b>International aviation bunkers *</b>	<b>73.63</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0.10</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0.18</b>			<b>146.3</b>	
<b>International marine bunkers *</b>	<b>145.01</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0.03</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>1.52</b>			<b>73.9</b>	

\* - Emissions from International Marine and Aviation Bunkers are not included in national totals.

Table A1-9: Greenhouse gas emission in Croatia, 1998

Croatia Year 1998	CO <sub>2</sub>	CH <sub>4</sub>		N <sub>2</sub> O		HFC, PFC and SF <sub>6</sub>		TOTAL (Gg CO <sub>2</sub> eq)	Share %
	(Gg)	(Gg)	(Gg CO <sub>2</sub> eq)	(Gg)	(Gg CO <sub>2</sub> eq)	(Gg)	(Gg CO <sub>2</sub> eq)		
<b>Energy</b>	<b>17593.74</b>	<b>56.37</b>	<b>1183.68</b>	<b>0.31</b>	<b>94.87</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>18872.3</b>	<b>75.06</b>
Energy Industries	5530.92	0.18	3.78	0.04	12.71			5547.4	22.06
Manufacturing Industries and Constr.	4008.26	0.32	6.64	0.04	11.44			4026.3	16.01
Transport	4162.63	0.78	16.30	0.16	50.48			4229.4	16.82
<i>Domestic Aviation</i>	126.95	0.00	0.02	0.00	1.11			128.1	0.51
<i>Road</i>	3847.35	0.76	16.02	0.16	48.89			3912.3	15.56
<i>Railways</i>	98.02	0.01	0.14	0.00	0.25			98.4	0.39
<i>National Navigation</i>	90.31	0.01	0.13	0.00	0.23			90.7	0.36
Other Sectors	3107.25	4.00	84.08	0.07	20.24			3211.6	12.77
<i>Commercial/Institutional</i>	614.74	0.07	1.52	0.00	1.19			617.5	2.46
<i>Residential</i>	1841.45	3.88	81.58	0.06	17.46			1940.5	7.72
<i>Agriculture/ Forestry/Fishing</i>	651.06	0.05	0.98	0.01	1.59			653.6	2.60
Other (non-energy fuel consumption)	195.50							195.5	0.78
Fugitive	589.17	51.09	1072.88					1662.0	6.61
<i>Coal</i>		0.68	14.26					14.3	0.06
<i>Oil &amp; Natural gas</i>	589.17	50.41	1058.62					1647.8	6.55
<b>Industrial Processes</b>	<b>1362.41</b>	<b>0.32</b>	<b>6.65</b>	<b>1.98</b>	<b>615.22</b>	<b>0.01</b>	<b>17.57</b>	<b>2001.8</b>	<b>7.96</b>
Cement production	811.39							811.4	3.23
Lime production	105.77							105.8	0.42
Limestone and dolomite use	8.60							8.6	0.03
Soda ash production and use	11.49							11.5	0.05
Ammonia production	409.73							409.7	1.63
Nitric acid production				1.98	615.22			615.2	2.45
Product. of other chemicals		0.32	6.65					6.6	0.03
Iron and steel production								0.0	0.00
Ferroalloys production	15.42							15.4	0.06
Aluminium production								0.0	0.00
HFC, PFC and SF <sub>6</sub>						0.01	17.57	17.6	0.07
<b>Agriculture</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>43.11</b>	<b>905.37</b>	<b>7.36</b>	<b>2280.81</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>3186.2</b>	<b>12.67</b>
Enteric fermentation		35.90	753.84					753.8	3.00
Manure management		7.22	151.53	1.17	362.23			513.8	2.04
Agricultural soils management				6.19	1918.58			1918.6	7.63
Agricultural residue burning								0.0	0.00
<b>Land-use Change &amp; Forestry</b>	<b>-8069.18</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>-8069.2</b>	<b>-32.09</b>
Forest and other woody biomass stocks (sink)	-8069.18							-8069.2	-32.09
Changes in soil carbon								0.0	0.00
<b>Waste</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>47.75</b>	<b>1002.69</b>	<b>0.26</b>	<b>79.15</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>1081.8</b>	<b>4.30</b>
Land Disposal of Solid Waste		47.75	1002.69					1002.7	3.99
Human Sewage				0.26	79.15			79.1	0.31
<b>Other</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>0.00</b>
<b>TOTAL EMISSIONS</b>	<b>18956.14</b>	<b>147.54</b>	<b>3098.38</b>	<b>9.90</b>	<b>3070.05</b>	<b>0.01</b>	<b>17.57</b>	<b>25142.1</b>	<b>100.0</b>
<b>NET EMISSIONS (Sources and Sinks)</b>	<b>10886.97</b>	<b>147.54</b>	<b>3098.38</b>	<b>9.90</b>	<b>3070.05</b>	<b>0.01</b>	<b>17.57</b>	<b>17073.0</b>	
<b>Share of Gases in Total Emissions (%)</b>	<b>75.40</b>		<b>12.32</b>		<b>12.21</b>		<b>0.07</b>	<b>100.0</b>	
<b>Share of Gases in Net Emissions (%)</b>	<b>63.77</b>		<b>18.15</b>		<b>17.98</b>		<b>0.10</b>	<b>100.0</b>	
<b>International aviation bunkers *</b>	<b>81.00</b>	<b>0.01</b>	<b>0.11</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0.20</b>			<b>149.7</b>	
<b>International marine bunkers *</b>	<b>148.43</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0.02</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>1.30</b>			<b>81.3</b>	

\* - Emissions from International Marine and Aviation Bunkers are not included in national totals.

Table A1-10: Greenhouse gas emission in Croatia, 1999

Croatia Year 1999	CO <sub>2</sub>	CH <sub>4</sub>		N <sub>2</sub> O		HFC, PFC and SF <sub>6</sub>		TOTAL	Share
	(Gg)	(Gg)	(Gg CO <sub>2</sub> eq)	(Gg)	(Gg CO <sub>2</sub> eq)	(Gg)	(Gg CO <sub>2</sub> eq)	(Gg CO <sub>2</sub> eq)	%
<b>Energy</b>	<b>17965.86</b>	<b>56.10</b>	<b>1178.03</b>	<b>0.36</b>	<b>111.92</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>19255.8</b>	<b>73.63</b>
Energy Industries	5698.76	0.19	3.96	0.04	13.07			5715.8	21.86
Manufacturing Industries and Constr.	3729.40	0.27	5.69	0.03	10.04			3745.1	14.32
Transport	4394.36	0.82	17.17	0.22	67.83			4479.4	17.13
<i>Domestic Aviation</i>	130.63	0.00	0.02	0.00	1.15			131.8	0.50
<i>Road</i>	4083.79	0.80	16.89	0.21	66.23			4166.9	15.93
<i>Railways</i>	92.39	0.01	0.13	0.00	0.23			92.8	0.35
<i>National Navigation</i>	87.55	0.01	0.13	0.00	0.22			87.9	0.34
Other Sectors	3513.27	4.07	85.52	0.07	20.99			3619.8	13.84
<i>Commercial/Institutional</i>	639.60	0.08	1.59	0.00	1.20			642.4	2.46
<i>Residential</i>	2032.85	3.93	82.56	0.06	17.71			2133.1	8.16
<i>Agriculture/ Forestry/Fishing</i>	840.81	0.07	1.37	0.01	2.08			844.3	3.23
Other (non-energy fuel consumption)	104.83							104.8	0.40
Fugitive	525.25	50.75	1065.70					1590.9	6.08
<i>Coal</i>		0.20	4.29					4.3	0.02
<i>Oil &amp; Natural gas</i>	525.25	50.54	1061.40					1586.6	6.07
<b>Industrial Processes</b>	<b>1712.78</b>	<b>0.27</b>	<b>5.73</b>	<b>2.34</b>	<b>725.95</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>9.09</b>	<b>2453.6</b>	<b>9.38</b>
Cement production	1072.55							1072.5	4.10
Lime production	102.57							102.6	0.39
Limestone and dolomite use	7.95							7.9	0.03
Soda ash production and use	10.60							10.6	0.04
Ammonia production	519.12							519.1	1.98
Nitric acid production				2.34	725.95			726.0	2.78
Product. of other chemicals		0.27	5.73					5.7	0.02
Iron and steel production								0.0	0.00
Ferroalloys production								0.0	0.00
Aluminium production								0.0	0.00
HFC, PFC and SF <sub>6</sub>						0.00	9.09	9.1	0.03
<b>Agriculture</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>43.95</b>	<b>922.94</b>	<b>7.61</b>	<b>2359.05</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>3282.0</b>	<b>12.55</b>
Enteric fermentation		35.96	755.24					755.2	2.89
Manure management		7.99	167.70	1.24	382.89			550.6	2.11
Agricultural soils management				6.37	1976.15			1976.2	7.56
Agricultural residue burning								0.0	0.00
<b>Land-use Change &amp; Forestry</b>	<b>-8069.18</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>-8069.2</b>	<b>-30.85</b>
Forest and other woody biomass stocks (sink)	-8069.18							-8069.2	-30.85
Changes in soil carbon								0.0	0.00
<b>Waste</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>51.10</b>	<b>1073.08</b>	<b>0.28</b>	<b>87.71</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>1160.8</b>	<b>4.44</b>
Land Disposal of Solid Waste		51.10	1073.08					1073.1	4.10
Human Sewage				0.28	87.71			87.7	0.34
<b>Other</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>0.00</b>
<b>TOTAL EMISSIONS</b>	<b>19678.64</b>	<b>151.42</b>	<b>3179.78</b>	<b>10.60</b>	<b>3284.63</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>9.09</b>	<b>26152.1</b>	<b>100.00</b>
<b>NET EMISSIONS (Sources and Sinks)</b>	<b>11609.46</b>	<b>151.42</b>	<b>3179.78</b>	<b>10.60</b>	<b>3284.63</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>9.09</b>	<b>18083.0</b>	
<b>Share of Gases in Total Emissions (%)</b>	<b>75.25</b>		<b>12.16</b>		<b>12.56</b>		<b>0.03</b>	<b>100.0</b>	
<b>Share of Gases in Net Emissions (%)</b>	<b>64.20</b>		<b>17.58</b>		<b>18.16</b>		<b>0.05</b>	<b>100.0</b>	
<b>International aviation bunkers *</b>	<b>65.68</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0.09</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0.16</b>			<b>138.4</b>	
<b>International marine bunkers *</b>	<b>137.23</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0.02</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>1.20</b>			<b>65.9</b>	

\* - Emissions from International Marine and Aviation Bunkers are not included in national totals.

Table A1-11: Greenhouse gas emission in Croatia, 2000

Croatia Year 2000	CO <sub>2</sub>	CH <sub>4</sub>		N <sub>2</sub> O		HFC, PFC and SF <sub>6</sub>		TOTAL (Gg CO <sub>2</sub> eq)	Share %
	(Gg)	(Gg)	(Gg CO <sub>2</sub> eq)	(Gg)	(Gg CO <sub>2</sub> eq)	(Gg)	(Gg CO <sub>2</sub> eq)		
<b>Energy</b>	<b>17447.46</b>	<b>58.69</b>	<b>1232.54</b>	<b>0.44</b>	<b>137.35</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>18817.3</b>	<b>72.11</b>
Energy Industries	5155.94	0.14	2.87	0.04	13.28			5172.1	19.82
Manufacturing Industries and Constr.	3804.63	0.28	5.83	0.03	10.31			3820.8	14.64
Transport	4396.02	0.82	17.27	0.29	90.66			4503.9	17.26
<i>Domestic Aviation</i>	<i>110.46</i>	<i>0.00</i>	<i>0.02</i>	<i>0.00</i>	<i>0.97</i>			<i>111.4</i>	<i>0.43</i>
<i>Road</i>	<i>4114.35</i>	<i>0.81</i>	<i>17.01</i>	<i>0.29</i>	<i>89.26</i>			<i>4220.6</i>	<i>16.17</i>
<i>Railways</i>	<i>85.49</i>	<i>0.01</i>	<i>0.12</i>	<i>0.00</i>	<i>0.22</i>			<i>85.8</i>	<i>0.33</i>
<i>National Navigation</i>	<i>85.71</i>	<i>0.01</i>	<i>0.12</i>	<i>0.00</i>	<i>0.22</i>			<i>86.1</i>	<i>0.33</i>
Other Sectors	3358.97	4.55	95.47	0.07	23.10			3477.5	13.33
<i>Commercial/Institutional</i>	<i>605.13</i>	<i>0.07</i>	<i>1.54</i>	<i>0.00</i>	<i>1.21</i>			<i>607.9</i>	<i>2.33</i>
<i>Residential</i>	<i>1896.34</i>	<i>4.41</i>	<i>92.62</i>	<i>0.06</i>	<i>19.77</i>			<i>2008.7</i>	<i>7.70</i>
<i>Agriculture/ Forestry/Fishing</i>	<i>857.50</i>	<i>0.06</i>	<i>1.31</i>	<i>0.01</i>	<i>2.13</i>			<i>860.9</i>	<i>3.30</i>
Other (non-energy fuel consumption)	98.90							98.9	0.38
Fugitive	633.02	52.91	1111.10					1744.1	6.68
<i>Coal</i>								<i>0.0</i>	<i>0.00</i>
<i>Oil &amp; Natural gas</i>	<i>633.02</i>	<i>52.91</i>	<i>1111.10</i>					<i>1744.1</i>	<i>6.68</i>
<b>Industrial Processes</b>	<b>1931.65</b>	<b>0.29</b>	<b>6.04</b>	<b>2.76</b>	<b>854.30</b>	<b>0.01</b>	<b>23.10</b>	<b>2815.1</b>	<b>10.79</b>
Cement production	1242.25							1242.2	4.76
Lime production	124.25							124.3	0.48
Limestone and dolomite use	8.41							8.4	0.03
Soda ash production and use	11.01							11.0	0.04
Ammonia production	525.25							525.2	2.01
Nitric acid production				2.76	854.30			854.3	3.27
Product. of other chemicals		0.29	6.04					6.0	0.02
Iron and steel production								0.0	0.00
Ferroalloys production	20.48							20.5	0.08
Aluminium production								0.0	0.00
HFC, PFC and SF <sub>6</sub>						0.01	23.10	23.1	0.09
<b>Agriculture</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>42.57</b>	<b>894.01</b>	<b>7.77</b>	<b>2408.74</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>3302.8</b>	<b>12.66</b>
Enteric fermentation		35.16	738.32					738.3	2.83
Manure management		7.41	155.69	1.20	372.39			528.1	2.02
Agricultural soils management				6.57	2036.35			2036.4	7.80
Agricultural residue burning								0.0	0.00
<b>Land-use Change &amp; Forestry</b>	<b>-8069.18</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>-8069.2</b>	<b>-30.92</b>
Forest and other woody biomass stocks (sink)	-8069.18							-8069.2	-30.92
Changes in soil carbon								0.0	0.00
<b>Waste</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>51.33</b>	<b>1077.89</b>	<b>0.27</b>	<b>84.00</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>1161.9</b>	<b>4.45</b>
Land Disposal of Solid Waste		51.33	1077.89					1077.9	4.13
Human Sewage				0.27	84.00			84.0	0.32
<b>Other</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>0.00</b>
<b>TOTAL EMISSIONS</b>	<b>19379.11</b>	<b>152.88</b>	<b>3210.49</b>	<b>11.24</b>	<b>3484.39</b>	<b>0.01</b>	<b>23.10</b>	<b>26097.1</b>	<b>100.00</b>
<b>NET EMISSIONS (Sources and Sinks)</b>	<b>11309.93</b>	<b>152.88</b>	<b>3210.49</b>	<b>11.24</b>	<b>3484.39</b>	<b>0.01</b>	<b>23.10</b>	<b>18027.9</b>	
<b>Share of Gases in Total Emissions (%)</b>	<b>74.26</b>		<b>12.30</b>		<b>13.35</b>		<b>0.09</b>	<b>100.0</b>	
<b>Share of Gases in Net Emissions (%)</b>	<b>62.74</b>		<b>17.81</b>		<b>19.33</b>		<b>0.13</b>	<b>100.0</b>	
<b>International aviation bunkers *</b>	<b>57.02</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0.08</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0.14</b>			<b>115.8</b>	
<b>International marine bunkers *</b>	<b>114.82</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0.02</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>1.01</b>			<b>57.2</b>	

\* - Emissions from International Marine and Aviation Bunkers are not included in national totals.

Table A1-12: Greenhouse gas emission in Croatia, 2001

Croatia Year 2001	CO <sub>2</sub>	CH <sub>4</sub>		N <sub>2</sub> O		HFC, PFC and SF <sub>6</sub>		TOTAL (Gg CO <sub>2</sub> eq)	Share %
	(Gg)	(Gg)	(Gg CO <sub>2</sub> eq)	(Gg)	(Gg CO <sub>2</sub> eq)	(Gg)	(Gg CO <sub>2</sub> eq)		
<b>Energy</b>	<b>18378.69</b>	<b>63.92</b>	<b>1342.35</b>	<b>0.50</b>	<b>153.86</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>19874.9</b>	<b>73.91</b>
Energy Industries	5650.32	0.15	3.14	0.05	14.48			5667.9	21.08
Manufacturing Industries and Constr.	3903.14	0.27	5.77	0.03	10.19			3919.1	14.57
Transport	4459.15	0.81	16.98	0.35	109.89			4586.0	17.05
<i>Domestic Aviation</i>	<i>110.78</i>	<i>0.00</i>	<i>0.02</i>	<i>0.00</i>	<i>0.97</i>			<i>111.8</i>	<i>0.42</i>
<i>Road</i>	<i>4168.82</i>	<i>0.80</i>	<i>16.71</i>	<i>0.35</i>	<i>108.47</i>			<i>4294.0</i>	<i>15.97</i>
<i>Railways</i>	<i>87.69</i>	<i>0.01</i>	<i>0.13</i>	<i>0.00</i>	<i>0.22</i>			<i>88.0</i>	<i>0.33</i>
<i>National Navigation</i>	<i>91.86</i>	<i>0.01</i>	<i>0.13</i>	<i>0.00</i>	<i>0.23</i>			<i>92.2</i>	<i>0.34</i>
Other Sectors	3576.41	3.56	74.85	0.06	19.30			3670.6	13.65
<i>Commercial/Institutional</i>	<i>709.66</i>	<i>0.08</i>	<i>1.78</i>	<i>0.00</i>	<i>1.34</i>			<i>712.8</i>	<i>2.65</i>
<i>Residential</i>	<i>2068.47</i>	<i>3.42</i>	<i>71.88</i>	<i>0.05</i>	<i>16.02</i>			<i>2156.4</i>	<i>8.02</i>
<i>Agriculture/ Forestry/Fishing</i>	<i>798.29</i>	<i>0.06</i>	<i>1.20</i>	<i>0.01</i>	<i>1.94</i>			<i>801.4</i>	<i>2.98</i>
Other (non-energy fuel consumption)	102.03							102.0	0.38
Fugitive	687.64	59.12	1241.59					1929.2	7.17
<i>Coal</i>								<i>0.0</i>	<i>0.00</i>
<i>Oil &amp; Natural gas</i>	<i>687.64</i>	<i>59.12</i>	<i>1241.59</i>					<i>1929.2</i>	<i>7.17</i>
<b>Industrial Processes</b>	<b>2010.99</b>	<b>0.31</b>	<b>6.41</b>	<b>2.32</b>	<b>718.52</b>	<b>0.02</b>	<b>48.99</b>	<b>2784.9</b>	<b>10.36</b>
Cement production	1419.61							1419.6	5.28
Lime production	143.48							143.5	0.53
Limestone and dolomite use	9.24							9.2	0.03
Soda ash production and use	12.37							12.4	0.05
Ammonia production	425.83							425.8	1.58
Nitric acid production				2.32	718.52			718.5	2.67
Product. of other chemicals		0.31	6.41					6.4	0.02
Iron and steel production								0.0	0.00
Ferroalloys production	0.47							0.5	0.00
Aluminium production								0.0	0.00
HFC, PFC and SF <sub>6</sub>						0.02	48.99	49.0	0.18
<b>Agriculture</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>43.09</b>	<b>904.91</b>	<b>6.87</b>	<b>2130.66</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>3035.6</b>	<b>11.29</b>
Enteric fermentation		35.64	748.38					748.4	2.78
Manure management		7.45	156.53	1.21	375.11			531.6	1.98
Agricultural soils management				5.66	1755.56			1755.6	6.53
Agricultural residue burning								0.0	0.00
<b>Land-use Change &amp; Forestry</b>	<b>-8069.18</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>-8069.2</b>	<b>-30.01</b>
Forest and other woody biomass stocks (sink)	-8069.18							-8069.2	-30.01
Changes in soil carbon								0.0	0.00
<b>Waste</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>52.71</b>	<b>1106.89</b>	<b>0.29</b>	<b>89.75</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>1196.6</b>	<b>4.45</b>
Land Disposal of Solid Waste		52.71	1106.89					1106.9	4.12
Human Sewage				0.29	89.75			89.8	0.33
<b>Other</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>0.00</b>
<b>TOTAL EMISSIONS</b>	<b>20389.7</b>	<b>160.0</b>	<b>3360.6</b>	<b>10.0</b>	<b>3092.8</b>	<b>0.02</b>	<b>48.99</b>	<b>26892.0</b>	<b>100.00</b>
<b>NET EMISSIONS (Sources and Sinks)</b>	<b>12320.5</b>	<b>160.0</b>	<b>3360.6</b>	<b>10.0</b>	<b>3092.8</b>	<b>0.02</b>	<b>48.99</b>	<b>18822.9</b>	
<b>Share of Gases in Total Emissions (%)</b>	<b>75.8</b>		<b>12.5</b>		<b>11.5</b>		<b>0.2</b>	<b>100.0</b>	
<b>Share of Gases in Net Emissions (%)</b>	<b>65.5</b>		<b>17.9</b>		<b>16.4</b>		<b>0.3</b>	<b>100.0</b>	
<b>International aviation bunkers *</b>	<b>89.37</b>	<b>0.006</b>	<b>0.13</b>	<b>0.001</b>	<b>0.22</b>			<b>89.71</b>	
<b>International marine bunkers *</b>	<b>114.51</b>	<b>0.001</b>	<b>0.02</b>	<b>0.003</b>	<b>1.00</b>			<b>115.53</b>	

\* - Emissions from International Marine and Aviation Bunkers are not included in national totals.

Table A1-13: Greenhouse gas emission in Croatia, 2002

Croatia Year 2002	CO <sub>2</sub>	CH <sub>4</sub>		N <sub>2</sub> O		HFC, PFC and SF <sub>6</sub>		TOTAL (Gg CO <sub>2</sub> eq)	Share %
	(Gg)	(Gg)	(Gg CO <sub>2</sub> eq)	(Gg)	(Gg CO <sub>2</sub> eq)	(Gg)	(Gg CO <sub>2</sub> eq)		
<b>Energy</b>	<b>19518.97</b>	<b>66.47</b>	<b>1395.81</b>	<b>0.56</b>	<b>174.43</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>21089.2</b>	<b>75.42</b>
Energy Industries	6498.26	0.16	3.45	0.05	16.80			6518.5	23.31
Manufacturing Industries and Constr.	3836.31	0.27	5.68	0.03	10.27			3852.3	13.78
Transport	4766.08	0.84	17.54	0.41	127.63			4911.2	17.56
<i>Domestic Aviation</i>	115.75	0.00	0.02	0.00	1.01			116.8	0.42
<i>Road</i>	4452.50	0.82	17.24	0.41	126.11			4595.9	16.44
<i>Railways</i>	87.06	0.01	0.12	0.00	0.22			87.4	0.31
<i>National Navigation</i>	110.77	0.01	0.16	0.00	0.28			111.2	0.40
Other Sectors	3655.42	3.64	76.53	0.06	19.74			3751.7	13.42
<i>Commercial/Institutional</i>	749.74	0.09	1.91	0.00	1.48			753.1	2.69
<i>Residential</i>	2167.16	3.50	73.50	0.05	16.47			2257.1	8.07
<i>Agriculture/ Forestry/Fishing</i>	738.52	0.05	1.13	0.01	1.79			741.4	2.65
Other (non-energy fuel consumption)	97.58							97.6	0.35
Fugitive	665.32	61.55	1292.61					1957.9	7.00
<i>Coal</i>	665.32							665.3	2.38
<i>Oil &amp; Natural gas</i>		61.55	1292.61					1292.6	4.62
<b>Industrial Processes</b>	<b>1965.07</b>	<b>0.26</b>	<b>5.39</b>	<b>2.25</b>	<b>697.48</b>	<b>0.02</b>	<b>49.31</b>	<b>2717.3</b>	<b>9.72</b>
Cement production	1395.55							1395.6	4.99
Lime production	163.96							164.0	0.59
Limestone and dolomite use	9.62							9.6	0.03
Soda ash production and use	12.22							12.2	0.04
Ammonia production	383.72							383.7	1.37
Nitric acid production				2.25	697.48			697.5	2.49
Product. of other chemicals		0.26	5.39					5.4	0.02
Iron and steel production								0.0	0.00
Ferroalloys production	0.00							0.0	0.00
Aluminium production								0.0	0.00
HFC, PFC and SF <sub>6</sub>						0.02	49.31	49.3	0.18
<b>Agriculture</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>42.21</b>	<b>886.34</b>	<b>6.56</b>	<b>2034.67</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>2921.0</b>	<b>10.45</b>
Enteric fermentation		34.63	727.27					727.3	2.60
Manure management		7.57	159.07	0.70	216.69			375.8	1.34
Agricultural soils management				5.86	1817.98			1818.0	6.50
Agricultural residue burning								0.0	0.00
<b>Land-use Change &amp; Forestry</b>	<b>-9000.27</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>-9000.3</b>	<b>-30.19</b>
Forest and other woody biomass stocks (sink)	-9000.27							-9000.3	-32.19
Changes in soil carbon								0.0	0.00
<b>Waste</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>54.49</b>	<b>1144.37</b>	<b>0.29</b>	<b>89.86</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>1234.2</b>	<b>4.41</b>
Land Disposal of Solid Waste		54.49	1144.37					1144.4	4.09
Human Sewage				0.29	89.86			89.9	0.32
<b>Other</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>0.00</b>
<b>TOTAL EMISSIONS</b>	<b>21484.0</b>	<b>163.4</b>	<b>3431.9</b>	<b>9.7</b>	<b>2996.4</b>	<b>0.02</b>	<b>49.31</b>	<b>27961.7</b>	<b>100.00</b>
<b>NET EMISSIONS (Sources and Sinks)</b>	<b>12483.8</b>	<b>163.4</b>	<b>3431.9</b>	<b>9.7</b>	<b>2996.4</b>	<b>0.02</b>	<b>49.31</b>	<b>18961.4</b>	
<b>Share of Gases in Total Emissions (%)</b>	<b>76.8</b>		<b>12.3</b>		<b>10.7</b>		<b>0.2</b>	<b>100.0</b>	
<b>Share of Gases in Net Emissions (%)</b>	<b>65.8</b>		<b>18.1</b>		<b>15.8</b>		<b>0.3</b>	<b>100.0</b>	
<b>International aviation bunkers *</b>	<b>73.24</b>	<b>0.005</b>	<b>0.10</b>	<b>0.001</b>	<b>0.18</b>			<b>73.52</b>	
<b>International marine bunkers *</b>	<b>98.33</b>	<b>0.001</b>	<b>0.01</b>	<b>0.003</b>	<b>0.86</b>			<b>99.21</b>	

\* - Emissions from International Marine and Aviation Bunkers are not included in national totals.



## **ANNEX 2**

### **ADDITIONAL ENERGY INDICATORS**

Table A2-1: Net calorific values for different fossil fuels from 1990 to 2002

			Net calorific values 1990- 2002
			MJ/kg(m <sup>3</sup> )
<b>Liquid Fossil</b>	Primary Fuel	Crude Oil	41.87-42.4
	Secondary Fuel	Motor Gasoline	44.59
		Jet Kerosene	43.96
		Gas/Diesel Oil	42.71
		Residual Fuel Oil	40.19
		LPG	46.89
		Naphtha	44.57
		Bitumen	33.5
		Lubricants	33.5
		Refinery Gas	48.57
		Petroleum Coke	29.31-31
		Ethane	47.31
<b>Solid Fossil</b>	Primary Fuel	Anthracite	29.29-29.31
		Other Bituminous Coal	25.14-26.9
		Sub Bituminous Coal	16.74-18.73
		Lignite	10.52-12.15
	Secondary Fuel	Gas Work Gas	15.82 -19.49
		Coke Oven Coke	29.31
			<b>TJ/Mm<sup>3</sup></b>
<b>Natural Gas</b>		Natural Gas	34
<b>Biomass</b>		Solid Biomass. Fuel Wood	9

Table A2-2: Fuel consumption and CO<sub>2</sub> emissions for International aviation and marine bunkers, from 1990 to 2002

	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002
Marine bunkers [PJ]	1.44	0.95	1.07	1.52	1.83	1.36	1.52	0.97	1.08	0.88	0.76	1.19	0.98
Aviation bunkers [PJ]	2.86	0.24	0.66	1.85	2.82	2.47	2.46	2.05	2.10	1.94	1.62	1.62	1.39
<b>Total bunkers [PJ]</b>	<b>4.30</b>	<b>1.19</b>	<b>1.73</b>	<b>3.36</b>	<b>4.65</b>	<b>3.83</b>	<b>3.98</b>	<b>3.02</b>	<b>3.18</b>	<b>2.82</b>	<b>2.38</b>	<b>2.81</b>	<b>2.37</b>
Marine b. CO <sub>2</sub> [Mt]	0.11	0.07	0.08	0.11	0.14	0.10	0.11	0.07	0.08	0.07	0.06	0.09	0.07
Aviation b. CO <sub>2</sub> [Mt]	0.20	0.02	0.05	0.13	0.20	0.18	0.17	0.15	0.15	0.14	0.11	0.11	0.98
<b>Total b. CO<sub>2</sub> em. [Mt]</b>	<b>0.31</b>	<b>0.09</b>	<b>0.13</b>	<b>0.25</b>	<b>0.34</b>	<b>0.28</b>	<b>0.29</b>	<b>0.22</b>	<b>0.23</b>	<b>0.20</b>	<b>0.17</b>	<b>0.20</b>	<b>0.17</b>

Table A2-3: Fuel combustion CO<sub>2</sub> emissions (Reference and Sectoral Approach)

YEAR	FUEL TYPES	Reference approach		National approach		Difference	
		Energy consumption (PJ)	CO <sub>2</sub> emissions (Gg)	Energy consumption (PJ)	CO <sub>2</sub> emissions (Gg)	Energy consumption (%)	CO <sub>2</sub> emissions (%)
1990	Liquid Fuels *	191.29	13028.53	188.23	13570.17	1.63	-3.99
	Solid Fuels *	34.27	3102.87	32.15	3161.82	6.60	-1.86
	Gaseous Fuels	68.28	3811.48	68.28	3811.48	0.00	0.00
	<b>Total</b>	<b>293.85</b>	<b>19942.88</b>	<b>288.66</b>	<b>20543.47</b>	<b>1.80</b>	<b>-2.92</b>
1991	Liquid Fuels *	133.52	9190.25	137.97	9652.72	-3.22	-4.79
	Solid Fuels *	21.07	1850.52	21.04	1945.44	0.13	-4.88
	Gaseous Fuels	56.37	3146.47	56.37	3146.47	0.00	0.00
	<b>Total</b>	<b>210.96</b>	<b>14187.24</b>	<b>215.38</b>	<b>14744.63</b>	<b>-2.05</b>	<b>-3.78</b>
1992	Liquid Fuels *	124.69	8606.63	129.13	9109.08	-3.44	-5.52
	Solid Fuels *	16.80	1433.76	16.34	1405.74	2.79	1.99
	Gaseous Fuels	57.23	3194.48	57.23	3194.48	0.00	0.00
	<b>Total</b>	<b>198.72</b>	<b>13234.87</b>	<b>202.70</b>	<b>13709.30</b>	<b>-1.96</b>	<b>-3.46</b>
1993	Liquid Fuels *	123.46	8656.56	132.52	9417.21	-6.84	-8.08
	Solid Fuels *	14.19	1176.38	13.72	1165.77	3.42	0.91
	Gaseous Fuels	69.64	3887.01	69.64	3887.01	0.00	0.00
	<b>Total</b>	<b>207.28</b>	<b>13719.95</b>	<b>215.87</b>	<b>14470.00</b>	<b>-3.98</b>	<b>-5.18</b>
1994	Liquid Fuels *	129.12	9246.44	131.23	9323.79	-1.60	-0.83
	Solid Fuels *	8.99	753.01	8.42	720.83	6.74	4.47
	Gaseous Fuels	64.24	3585.63	64.24	3585.63	0.00	0.00
	<b>Total</b>	<b>202.35</b>	<b>13585.09</b>	<b>203.89</b>	<b>13630.25</b>	<b>-0.75</b>	<b>-0.33</b>
1995	Liquid Fuels *	144.32	1086.50	148.25	10598.64	-2.65	-2.95
	Solid Fuels *	7.29	696.28	7.65	713.28	-4.75	-2.38
	Gaseous Fuels	55.05	3073.02	55.05	3073.02	0.00	0.00
	<b>Total</b>	<b>206.66</b>	<b>14055.80</b>	<b>210.96</b>	<b>14384.94</b>	<b>-2.04</b>	<b>-2.29</b>
1996	Liquid Fuels *	150.78	10601.74	151.49	10819.21	-0.47	-2.01
	Solid Fuels *	6.21	581.76	6.59	613.80	-5.86	-5.22
	Gaseous Fuels	65.38	3649.59	65.38	3649.59	0.00	0.00
	<b>Total</b>	<b>222.37</b>	<b>14833.09</b>	<b>223.46</b>	<b>15082.60</b>	<b>-0.49</b>	<b>-1.65</b>
1997	Liquid Fuels *	151.59	10608.77	157.42	11213.67	-3.70	-5.39
	Solid Fuels *	10.17	948.59	10.55	979.34	-3.57	-3.14
	Gaseous Fuels	68.33	3814.33	68.33	3814.33	0.00	0.00
	<b>Total</b>	<b>230.10</b>	<b>15371.69</b>	<b>236.31</b>	<b>16007.34</b>	<b>-2.63</b>	<b>-3.97</b>
1998	Liquid Fuels *	167.88	11790.93	169.65	12170.03	-1.04	-3.12
	Solid Fuels *	9.87	920.05	10.29	950.75	-4.05	-3.23
	Gaseous Fuels	69.58	3883.79	69.58	3883.79	0.00	0.00
	<b>Total</b>	<b>247.33</b>	<b>16594.77</b>	<b>249.52</b>	<b>17004.57</b>	<b>-0.88</b>	<b>-2.41</b>
1999	Liquid Fuels *	180.87	12695.27	179.37	12822.59	0.84	-0.99
	Solid Fuels *	8.63	803.39	9.06	832.92	-4.81	-3.55
	Gaseous Fuels	67.81	3785.10	67.81	3785.10	0.00	0.00
	<b>Total</b>	<b>257.31</b>	<b>17283.75</b>	<b>256.24</b>	<b>17440.61</b>	<b>0.42</b>	<b>-0.90</b>
2000	Liquid Fuels *	157.40	11039.96	158.29	11202.60	-0.57	-1.45
	Solid Fuels *	18.65	1732.78	19.03	1766.77	-1.98	-1.92
	Gaseous Fuels	68.88	3845.07	68.88	3845.07	0.00	0.00
	<b>Total</b>	<b>244.93</b>	<b>16617.81</b>	<b>246.20</b>	<b>16814.44</b>	<b>-0.52</b>	<b>-1.17</b>
2001	Liquid Fuels *	162.16	11456.23	163.04	11612.81	-0.54	-1.35
	Solid Fuels *	19.83	1842.48	20.19	1868.22	-1.78	-1.38
	Gaseous Fuels	75.42	4210.03	75.42	4210.03	0.00	0.00
	<b>Total</b>	<b>257.41</b>	<b>17508.74</b>	<b>258.65</b>	<b>17691.05</b>	<b>-0.48</b>	<b>-1.03</b>
2002	Liquid Fuels *	174.88	12292.80	169.52	12106.38	3.17	1.54
	Solid Fuels *	23.93	2224.09	24.89	2300.58	-3.85	-3.32
	Gaseous Fuels	79.66	4446.69	79.66	4446.69	0.00	0.00
	<b>Total</b>	<b>278.48</b>	<b>18963.58</b>	<b>274.07</b>	<b>18853.65</b>	<b>1.61</b>	<b>0.58</b>

\* - Excluding international bunkers

Table A2-4: Non-energy fuel consumption (feedstock). 1990-2002

Energy carrier	Feedstock use	Emission factor	Potential emission CO <sub>2</sub>	Storage CO <sub>2</sub>		Emission CO <sub>2</sub>
	[PJ]	[Gg/PJ]	[Gg]	[Gg]	[%]	[Gg]
<b>Year 1990</b>						
Naphtha	7.68	20	557.53	446.02	80	111.51
Bitumen	3.35	22	267.45	267.45	100	0.00
Other Fuels	6.51	20	472.33	236.16	50	236.16
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>17.53</b>		<b>1297.30</b>	<b>949.63</b>		<b>347.67</b>
<b>Year 1991</b>						
Naphtha	3.01	20	218.42	174.73	80	43.68
Bitumen	2.37	22	189.62	189.62	100	0.00
Other Fuels	5.57	20	404.05	202.02	50	202.02
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>10.95</b>		<b>812.08</b>	<b>566.38</b>		<b>245.71</b>
<b>Year 1992</b>						
Naphtha	3.13	20	227.15	181.72	80	45.43
Bitumen	2.04	22	162.61	162.61	100	0.00
Other Fuels	3.96	20	287.34	143.67	50	143.67
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>9.12</b>		<b>677.11</b>	<b>488.00</b>		<b>189.10</b>
<b>Year 1993</b>						
Naphtha	1.26	20	91.25	73.00	80	18.25
Bitumen	1.48	22	118.21	118.21	100	0.00
Other Fuels	4.85	20	352.17	176.09	50	176.09
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>7.59</b>		<b>561.64</b>	<b>367.30</b>		<b>194.34</b>
<b>Year 1994</b>						
Naphtha	0.23	20	16.50	13.20	80	3.30
Bitumen	1.81	22	144.16	144.16	100	0.00
Other Fuels	5.39	20	391.66	195.83	50	195.83
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>7.43</b>		<b>552.31</b>	<b>353.19</b>		<b>199.13</b>
<b>Year 1995</b>						
Naphtha	0.21	20	15.21	12.17	80	3.04
Bitumen	1.36	22	108.85	108.85	100	0.00
Other Fuels	5.25	20	381.42	190.71	50	190.71
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>6.83</b>		<b>505.48</b>	<b>311.73</b>		<b>193.75</b>
<b>Year 1996</b>						
Bitumen	3.52	22	280.91	280.91	100	0
Other Fuels	5.67	20	374.48	187.24	50	187.24
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>9.19</b>		<b>655.38</b>	<b>468.15</b>		<b>187.24</b>
<b>Year 1997</b>						
Bitumen	3.71	22	295.89	295.89	100	0.00
Other Fuels	6.20	20	409.89	204.94	50	204.94
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>9.91</b>		<b>705.78</b>	<b>500.83</b>		<b>204.94</b>
<b>Year 1998</b>						
Bitumen	4.15	22	331.74	331.74	100	0.00
Other Fuels	5.39	20	391.00	195.50	50	195.50
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>9.54</b>		<b>722.74</b>	<b>527.24</b>		<b>195.50</b>
<b>Year 1999</b>						
Lubricants	1.64	20	119.17	59.59	50	59.59
Bitumen	3.96	22	316.49	316.49	100	0.00
Ethane	3.71	16.8	226.20	180.96	80	45.24
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>9.31</b>		<b>661.86</b>	<b>557.03</b>		<b>104.83</b>

Table A2-4: Non-energy fuel consumption (feedstock). 1990-2002 (continue)

Energy carrier	Feedstock use	Emission factor	Potential emission CO <sub>2</sub>	Storage CO <sub>2</sub>		Emission CO <sub>2</sub>
	[PJ]	[Gg/PJ]	[Gg]	[Gg]	[%]	[Gg]
<b>Year 2000</b>						
Lubricants	1.49	20	108.47	54.24	50	54.24
Bitumen	3.55	22	283.58	283.58	100	0.00
Ethane	3.66	16.8	223.31	178.65	80	44.66
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>8.71</b>		<b>615.37</b>	<b>516.47</b>		<b>98.90</b>
<b>Year 2001</b>						
Lubricants	1.53	20	110.90	55.45	50	55.45
Bitumen	3.15	22	251.48	251.48	100	0.00
Ethane	3.09	16.8	188.40	150.72	80	37.68
Other Fuels	0.25	20	17.80	8.90	50	8.90
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>8.01</b>		<b>568.58</b>	<b>466.55</b>		<b>102.03</b>
<b>Year 2002</b>						
Lubricants	1.60	20	116.01	58.01	50	58.01
Bitumen	4.60	22	367.05	367.05	100	0.00
Ethane	2.86	16.8	174.55	139.64	80	34.91
Other Fuels	0.13	20	9.34	4.67	50	4.67
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>9.19</b>		<b>666.95</b>	<b>569.37</b>		<b>97.58</b>

Table A2-5: CH<sub>4</sub> emission from fuel combustion from 1990 to 2002

CH <sub>4</sub> (Gg)		1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	
<b>Energy Industries</b>		0.184	0.120	0.136	0.155	0.124	0.155	
<b>Manufacturing Industries and Construction</b>		0.508	0.393	0.318	0.310	0.301	0.284	
<b>Transport</b>	Domestic Aviation	0.002	0.001	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.001	
	Road	0.756	0.568	0.506	0.509	0.556	0.586	
	Railways	0.010	0.010	0.007	0.007	0.006	0.007	
	National Navigation	0.009	0.007	0.011	0.008	0.006	0.007	
<b>Other Sectors</b>	Commercial / Institutional	0.094	0.065	0.047	0.055	0.065	0.070	
	Residential	7.363	4.793	3.787	3.421	3.556	3.651	
	Agriculture/Forestry /Fishing	Stationary	0.011	0.015	0.012	0.009	0.006	0.007
		Mobile	0.051	0.041	0.036	0.038	0.040	0.036
<b>Other (not elsewhere specified)</b>		0.009						
<b>Total</b>		<b>8.996</b>	<b>6.013</b>	<b>4.860</b>	<b>4.513</b>	<b>4.662</b>	<b>4.802</b>	
International Marine Bunkers		0.007	0.005	0.005	0.008	0.009	0.007	
International Aviation Bunkers		0.001	1x10 <sup>-4</sup>	3x10 <sup>-4</sup>	0.001	0.001	0.001	

Table A2-5: CH<sub>4</sub> emission from fuel consumption from 1990 to 2002 (continue)

CH <sub>4</sub> (Gg)		1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	
<b>Energy Industries</b>		0.143	0.153	0.180	0.188	0.137	0.150	0.164	
<b>Manufacturing Industries and Construction</b>		0.288	0.312	0.316	0.271	0.277	0.275	0.271	
<b>Transport</b>	Domestic Aviation	0.001	0.001	0.001	0.001	0.001	0.001	0.001	
	Road	0.650	0.712	0.763	0.804	0.810	0.796	0.821	
	Railways	0.007	0.007	0.007	0.006	0.006	0.006	0.006	
	National Navigation	0.010	0.008	0.006	0.006	0.006	0.006	0.007	
<b>Other Sectors</b>	Commercial/Institutional	0.071	0.077	0.072	0.076	0.073	0.085	0.091	
	Residual	4.459	4.427	3.885	3.932	4.411	3.423	3.500	
	Agriculture/Forestry /Fishing	Stationary	0.010	0.006	0.006	0.017	0.009	0.007	0.008
		Mobile	0.045	0.037	0.041	0.048	0.053	0.050	0.046
<b>Other</b>		0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	
<b>Total</b>		<b>5.684</b>	<b>5.739</b>	<b>5.276</b>	<b>5.349</b>	<b>5.783</b>	<b>4.798</b>	<b>4.914</b>	
International Marine Bunkers		0.008	0.005	0.005	0.004	0.004	0.006	0.005	
International Aviation Bunkers		0.0012	0.0012	0.0010	0.0010	0.0008	0.0008	0.0007	

Table A2-6: N<sub>2</sub>O emission from fuel combustion from 1990 to 2002

N <sub>2</sub> O (Gg)		1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	
<b>Energy Industries</b>		0.045	0.030	0.035	0.036	0.025	0.032	
<b>Manufacturing Industries and Construction</b>		0.066	0.049	0.038	0.037	0.035	0.034	
<b>Transport</b>	Domestic Aviation	0.008	0.002	0.001	0.002	0.002	0.003	
	Road	0.030	0.022	0.021	0.022	0.024	0.025	
	Railways	0.001	0.001	0.001	0.001	0.001	0.001	
	National Navigation	0.001	0.001	0.001	0.001	0.001	0.001	
<b>Other Sectors</b>	Commercial / Institutional	0.006	0.004	0.002	0.003	0.003	0.003	
	Residential	0.093	0.062	0.053	0.048	0.051	0.053	
	Agriculture/Forestry /Fishing	Stationary	0.001	0.001	0.001	4x10 <sup>-4</sup>	3x10 <sup>-4</sup>	3x10 <sup>-4</sup>
		Mobile	0.006	0.005	0.004	0.005	0.005	0.004
<b>Other (not elsewhere specified)</b>		2x10 <sup>-4</sup>						
<b>Total</b>		<b>0.257</b>	<b>0.177</b>	<b>0.157</b>	<b>0.154</b>	<b>0.147</b>	<b>0.158</b>	
International Marine Bunkers		0.001	0.001	0.001	0.001	0.001	0.001	
International Aviation Bunkers		0.006	5x10 <sup>-4</sup>	0.001	0.004	0.006	0.005	

Table A2-6: N<sub>2</sub>O emission from fuel combustion from 1990 to 2002 (continue)

N <sub>2</sub> O (Gg)		1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	
<b>Energy Industries</b>		0.028	0.035	0.041	0.042	0.043	0.047	0.054	
<b>Manufacturing Industries and Construction</b>		0.036	0.037	0.032	0.033	0.033	0.033	0.033	
<b>Transport</b>	Domestic Aviation	0.003	0.003	0.004	0.004	0.003	0.003	0.003	
	Road	0.065	0.107	0.158	0.214	0.288	0.350	0.407	
	Railways	0.001	0.001	0.001	0.001	0.001	0.001	0.001	
	National Navigation	0.001	0.001	0.001	0.001	0.001	0.001	0.001	
<b>Other Sectors</b>	Commercial/Institutional	0.004	0.004	0.004	0.004	0.004	0.004	0.005	
	Residual	0.064	0.065	0.056	0.057	0.064	0.052	0.053	
	Agriculture/Forestry /Fishing	Stationary	4·10 <sup>-4</sup>	2·10 <sup>-4</sup>	2·10 <sup>-4</sup>	9·10 <sup>-4</sup>	4·10 <sup>-4</sup>	3·10 <sup>-4</sup>	3·10 <sup>-4</sup>
		Mobile	0.005	0.004	0.005	0.006	0.006	0.006	0.005
<b>Other</b>		0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	
<b>Total</b>		<b>0.206</b>	<b>0.257</b>	<b>0.306</b>	<b>0.361</b>	<b>0.443</b>	<b>0.496</b>	<b>0.563</b>	
International Marine Bunkers		0.001	0.001	0.001	0.001	0.000	0.001	0.001	
International Aviation Bunkers		0.005	0.0041	0.004	0.004	0.003	0.003	0.003	

## **ANNEX 3**

### **UNCERTAINTY AND KEY SOURCES**



Table A3-1: Uncertainty calculation for the year 2002 and trend from 1990 to 2002 - Tier 1

IPCC Source Category	GHG	GHG emissions 1990	Last year emissions 2001	Activity data uncertainty	Emission factor uncertainty	Combined uncertainty	Combined uncertainty as % of total emissions in year 2001	Type A sensitivity	Type B sensitivity	Uncertainty in trend (by emission factor uncertainty)	Uncertainty in trend (by activity data uncertainty)	Uncertainty in trend (total)
		Gg CO <sub>2</sub> - eq	Gg CO <sub>2</sub> - eq	%	%	%	%	%	%	%	%	%
1A Fuel Combustion - Coal	CO <sub>2</sub>	3161.8	2300.6	5	5	7.07	0.58	-0.02	0.07	-0.08	0.36	0.37
1A Fuel Combustion - Oil	CO <sub>2</sub>	13570.2	12106.4	5	5	7.07	3.06	0.00	0.38	0.02	1.92	1.92
1A Fuel Combustion - Natural Gas	CO <sub>2</sub>	3811.5	4446.7	5	5	7.07	1.12	0.03	0.14	0.17	0.70	0.72
1B Natural Gas Scrubbing*	CO <sub>2</sub>	416.0	665.3	8	3	8.54	0.20	0.01	0.02	0.03	0.17	0.17
2A Cement Production	CO <sub>2</sub>	1022.9	1395.6	3	6	6.71	0.33	0.02	0.04	0.09	0.13	0.16
2A Lime Production	CO <sub>2</sub>	145.1	164.0	7.5	15	16.77	0.10	0.00	0.01	0.02	0.04	0.04
2A Limestone and Dolomite Use	CO <sub>2</sub>	18.9	9.6	7.5	30	30.92	0.01	0.00	0.00	-0.01	0.00	0.01
2A Soda Ash Production and Use	CO <sub>2</sub>	25.7	12.2	7.5	30	30.92	0.01	0.00	0.00	-0.01	0.00	0.01
2B Ammonia Production	CO <sub>2</sub>	491.6	383.7	3	5	5.83	0.08	0.00	0.01	-0.01	0.04	0.04
2C Ferroalloys Production	CO <sub>2</sub>	194.9	0.0	7.5	30	30.92	0.00	-0.01	0.00	-0.16	0.00	0.16
2C Aluminium Production	CO <sub>2</sub>	111.4	0.0	3	30	30.15	0.00	0.00	0.00	-0.09	0.00	0.09
	<b>CO<sub>2</sub>Total</b>	<b>22970.0</b>	<b>21484.0</b>									
1A Fuel Combust. - Stationary S.	CH <sub>4</sub>	172.7	84.7	5	40	40.31	0.12	0.00	0.00	-0.09	0.01	0.09
1A Fuel Combustion - Transport	CH <sub>4</sub>	16.3	18.5	5	40	40.31	0.03	0.00	0.00	0.01	0.00	0.01
1B Coal Mining and Handling	CH <sub>4</sub>	48.8	0.0	5	250	250.05	0.00	0.00	0.00	-0.34	0.00	0.34
1B Fugitive Emissions-Oil & Gas	CH <sub>4</sub>	1186.2	1292.6	5	300	300.04	13.87	0.01	0.04	2.31	0.20	2.32
2B Production of Other Chemicals	CH <sub>4</sub>	15.8	5.4	7.5	30	30.92	0.01	0.00	0.00	-0.01	0.00	0.01
4A Enteric Fermentation	CH <sub>4</sub>	1345.3	727.3	25	150	152.07	3.96	-0.01	0.02	-2.20	0.58	2.27
4B Manure Management	CH <sub>4</sub>	232.1	159.1	25	150	152.07	0.87	0.00	0.01	-0.22	0.13	0.25
4F Agricultural Residue Burning	CH <sub>4</sub>	4.3	0.0	100	500	509.90	0.00	0.00	0.00	-0.06	0.00	0.06
6A Solid Waste Disposal Sites	CH <sub>4</sub>	793.3	1144.4	50	50	70.71	2.89	0.01	0.04	0.70	1.81	1.94
	<b>CH<sub>4</sub> Total</b>	<b>3814.9</b>	<b>3431.9</b>									
1A Fuel Combust - Stationary S.	N <sub>2</sub> O	67.6	45.1	5	200	200.06	0.32	0.00	0.00	-0.09	0.01	0.09
1A Fuel Combustion - Transport	N <sub>2</sub> O	12.4	129.3	5	200	200.06	0.93	0.00	0.00	0.75	0.02	0.75
2B Nitric Acid Production	N <sub>2</sub> O	927.5	697.5	3	30	30.15	0.75	0.00	0.02	-0.12	0.07	0.13
4B Manure Management	N <sub>2</sub> O	376.7	216.7	25	500	500.62	3.88	0.00	0.01	-1.84	0.17	1.85
4D Agricultural Soils Management	N <sub>2</sub> O	2361.0	1818.0	25	500	500.62	32.55	-0.01	0.06	-4.28	1.44	4.51
4F Agricultural Residue Burning	N <sub>2</sub> O	1.2	0.0	100	500	509.90	0.00	0.00	0.00	-0.02	0.00	0.02
6B Human Sewage	N <sub>2</sub> O	139.5	89.9	10	30	31.62	0.10	0.00	0.00	-0.03	0.03	0.04
	<b>N<sub>2</sub>O Total</b>	<b>3885.9</b>	<b>2996.4</b>									
2F Cons. of HFCs, PFCs and SF <sub>6</sub>	HFC		49.3	30	50	58.31	0.10	0.00	0.00	0.08	0.05	0.09
2C Aluminium production	PFC	938.6		30	50	58.31	0.00	-0.03	0.00	-1.31	0.00	1.31
	<b>HFC/PFC/SF<sub>6</sub></b>	<b>938.6</b>	<b>49.3</b>									
<b>Total GHG Emissions</b>	<b>CO<sub>2</sub>-eq</b>	<b>31609.3</b>	<b>27961.7</b>									
<b>Total Uncert. (Level/Trend)</b>							<b>36.12</b>					<b>6.71</b>

Table A3-2: Key source analysis – Level Assessment - Tier 1

IPCC Source Categories	Direct GHG	Base Year (1990) (Gg eq-CO <sub>2</sub> )	Last Year (2002) (Gg eq-CO <sub>2</sub> )	Level Assessment	Cumulative Total (%)
CO2 Emissions from Stationary Combustion - Oil	CO2	8803.54	6670.07	0.239	23.9%
Mobile Combustion - Road	CO2	3479.92	4452.50	0.159	39.8%
CO2 Emissions from Stationary Combustion - Gas	CO2	3811.48	4446.69	0.159	55.7%
CO2 Emissions from Stationary Combustion - Coal	CO2	3141.42	2300.58	0.082	63.9%
CO2 Emissions from Cement Production	CO2	1022.90	1395.55	0.050	68.9%
Fugitive Emissions from Oil and Gas Operations	CH4	1186.25	1292.61	0.046	73.5%
CH4 Emissions from Solid Waste Disposal Sites	CH4	793.25	1144.37	0.041	77.6%
Direct N2O Em. from Agricultural Soils and Animals	N2O	1465.10	1062.30	0.038	81.4%
Indirect N2O Em. from Nitrogen Used in Agriculture	N2O	895.90	755.68	0.027	84.1%
CH4 Em. from Enteric Fermentation in Dom. Livestock	CH4	1345.34	727.27	0.026	86.7%
N2O Emissions from Nitric Acid Production	N2O	927.52	697.48	0.025	89.2%
Mobile Combustion - Agriculture/Forestry/Fishing	CO2	741.00	670.23	0.024	91.6%
CO2 Emissions from Natural Gas Scrubbing*	CO2	416.00	665.32	0.024	94.0%
CO2 Emissions from Ammonia Production	CO2	491.55	383.72	0.014	95.4%
N2O Emissions from Manure Management	N2O	376.65	216.69	0.008	96.1%
CO2 Emissions from Lime Production	CO2	145.07	163.96	0.006	96.7%
CH4 Emissions from Manure Management	CH4	232.07	159.07	0.006	97.3%
Mobile Combustion - Road	N2O	9.30	126.11	0.005	97.7%
Mobile Combustion - Domestic Aviation	CO2	295.61	115.75	0.004	98.2%
Mobile Combustion - National Navigation	CO2	132.98	110.77	0.004	98.6%
N2O Emissions from Human Sewage	N2O	139.50	89.86	0.003	98.9%
Mobile Combustion - Railways	CO2	137.53	87.06	0.003	99.2%
Non-CO2 Emissions from Stationary Combustion	CH4	171.66	84.70	0.003	99.5%
HFC Em. from Consumption of HFCs, PFCs and SF6	HFC		49.31	0.002	99.7%
Non-CO2 Emissions from Stationary Combustion	N2O	65.70	45.10	0.002	99.8%
Mobile Combustion - Road	CH4	15.88	17.24	0.001	99.9%
CO2 Emissions from Soda Ash Production and Use	CO2	25.74	12.22	0.000	99.9%
CO2 Emissions from Limestone and Dolomite Use	CO2	18.91	9.62	0.000	100.0%
CH4 Emissions from Production of Other Chemicals	CH4	15.79	5.39	0.000	100.0%
Mobile Combustion - Agriculture/Forestry/Fishing	N2O	1.88	1.70	0.000	100.0%
Mobile Combustion - Domestic Aviation	N2O	2.48	1.01	0.000	100.0%
Mobile Combustion - Agriculture/Forestry/Fishing	CH4	1.06	0.96	0.000	100.0%
Mobile Combustion - National Navigation	N2O	0.31	0.28	0.000	100.0%
Mobile Combustion - Railways	N2O	0.31	0.22	0.000	100.0%
Mobile Combustion - National Navigation	CH4	0.19	0.16	0.000	100.0%
Mobile Combustion - Railways	CH4	0.21	0.12	0.000	100.0%
Mobile Combustion - Domestic Aviation	CH4	0.04	0.02	0.000	100.0%
CO2 Emissions from Ferroalloys Production	CO2	194.93	0.00	0.000	100.0%
PFC Emissions from Aluminium production	PFC	938.60		0.000	100.0%
CO2 Emissions from Iron and Steel Production	CO2			0.000	100.0%
CO2 Emissions from Aluminium Production	CO2	111.37		0.000	100.0%
Fugitive Emissions from Coal Mining and Handling	CH4	48.76		0.000	100.0%
CH4 and N2O Em. from Agricultural Residue Burning	CH4	4.35		0.000	100.0%
CH4 and N2O Em. from Agricultural Residue Burning	N2O	1.24		0.000	100.0%
Total GHG Emission (Gg CO <sub>2</sub> -eq)		31609.3	27961.70		

Table A3-3: Key source analysis – Trend Assessment - Tier 1

IPCC Source Categories	Direct GHG	Base Year (1990) (Gg eq-CO <sub>2</sub> )	Last Year (2002) (Gg eq-CO <sub>2</sub> )	Trend Assessm.	Contrib. to trend	Cumulative Total (%)
Mobile Combustion - Road	CO2	3479.9	4452.50	0.055555	0.192	19.2%
CO2 Em. from Stationary Combustion – Oil	CO2	8803.5	6670.07	0.045182	0.157	34.9%
CO2 Em. from Stationary Combustion – Gas	CO2	3811.5	4446.69	0.043462	0.151	50.0%
CO2 Emissions from Cement Production	CO2	1022.9	1395.55	0.019838	0.069	56.8%
CO2 Em. from Stationary Combustion – Coal	CO2	3141.4	2300.58	0.019338	0.067	63.5%
CH4 Em. from Enteric Ferm. in Dom. Livestock	CH4	1345.3	727.27	0.018711	0.065	70.0%
CH4 Emissions from Solid Waste Disposal Sites	CH4	793.3	1144.37	0.017896	0.062	76.2%
CO2 Emissions from Natural Gas Scrubbing*	CO2	416.0	665.32	0.012020	0.042	80.4%
Fugitive Emissions from Oil and Gas Operations	CH4	1186.2	1292.61	0.009834	0.034	83.8%
Direct N2O Em. from Agr. Soils and Animals	N2O	1465.1	1062.30	0.009448	0.033	87.1%
Mobile Combustion - Domestic Aviation	CO2	295.6	115.75	0.005892	0.020	89.1%
N2O Emissions from Nitric Acid Production	N2O	927.5	697.48	0.004973	0.017	90.8%
Mobile Combustion - Road	N2O	9.3	126.11	0.004766	0.017	92.5%
N2O Emissions from Manure Management	N2O	376.7	216.69	0.004710	0.016	94.1%
Non-CO2 Em. from Stationary Combustion	CH4	171.66	84.70	0.002715	0.009	95.1%
CO2 Emissions from Ammonia Production	CO2	491.6	383.72	0.002066	0.007	95.8%
HFC Em. from Cons. of HFCs, PFCs and SF6	HFC		49.31	0.001994	0.007	96.5%
CH4 Emissions from Manure Management	CH4	232.1	159.07	0.001869	0.006	97.1%
Indirect N2O Emi. from Nitrogen Used in Agr.	N2O	895.9	755.68	0.001489	0.005	97.6%
CO2 Emissions from Lime Production	CO2	145.1	163.96	0.001440	0.005	98.1%
Mobile Combustion - Railways	CO2	137.5	87.06	0.001399	0.005	98.6%
N2O Emissions from Human Sewage	N2O	139.5	89.86	0.001356	0.005	99.1%
Mobile Combustion – Agr./Forestry/Fishing	CO2	741.00	670.23	0.000596	0.002	99.3%
Non-CO2 Em. from Stationary Combustion	N2O	65.70	45.10	0.000526	0.002	99.5%
CO2 Em. from Soda Ash Production and Use	CO2	25.7	12.22	0.000427	0.001	99.6%
CH4 Em. from Production of Other Chemicals	CH4	15.8	5.39	0.000347	0.001	99.7%
CO2 Em. from Limestone and Dolomite Use	CO2	18.9	9.62	0.000287	0.001	99.8%
Mobile Combustion - National Navigation	CO2	133.0	110.77	0.000278	0.001	99.9%
Mobile Combustion - Road	CH4	15.9	17.24	0.000129	0.000	100.0%
Mobile Combustion - Domestic Aviation	N2O	2.5	1.01	0.000048	0.000	100.0%
Mobile Combustion - Railways	CH4	0.2	0.12	0.000002	0.000	100.0%
Mobile Combustion - Railways	N2O	0.3	0.22	0.000002	0.000	100.0%
Mobile Combustion - Agriculture/Forestry/Fishing	N2O	1.88	1.70	0.000002	0.000	100.0%
Mobile Combustion – Agr./Forestry/Fishing	CH4	1.06	0.96	0.000001	0.000	100.0%
Mobile Combustion - Domestic Aviation	CH4	0.0	0.02	0.000001	0.000	100.0%
Mobile Combustion - National Navigation	N2O	0.3	0.28	0.000000	0.000	100.0%
Mobile Combustion - National Navigation	CH4	0.2	0.16	0.000000	0.000	100.0%
CO2 Emissions from Ferroalloys Production	CO2	194.9	0.00		0.000	100.0%
Fugitive Em. from Coal Mining and Handling	CH4	48.8			0.000	100.0%
PFC Emissions from Aluminium production	PFC	938.6			0.000	100.0%
CO2 Emissions from Iron and Steel Production	CO2				0.000	100.0%
CO2 Emissions from Aluminium Production	CO2	111.4			0.000	100.0%
CH4 and N2O Em. from Agr. Residue Burning	CH4	4.3			0.000	100.0%
CH4 and N2O Em. from Agr. Residue Burning	N2O	1.2			0.000	100.0%
Total GHG Emission (Gg CO <sub>2</sub> -eq)		31609.3	27961.70	0.289	1.000	

Table A3-4: Key source categories for Croatia – summary

Tier 1 Analysis – Source Analysis Summary (Croatian Inventory)			
IPCC Source Categories	Direct Greenhouse Gas	Key Source Category Flag	Criteria for Identification
<b>ENERGY SECTOR</b>			
CO2 Emissions from Stationary Combustion - Coal	CO2	Yes	Level, Trend
CO2 Emissions from Stationary Combustion - Oil	CO2	Yes	Level, Trend
CO2 Emissions from Stationary Combustion - Gas	CO2	Yes	Level, Trend
Non-CO2 Emissions from Stationary Combustion	CH4	Yes	Trend
Non-CO2 Emissions from Stationary Combustion	N2O	No	
Mobile Combustion - Road	CO2	Yes	Level, Trend
Mobile Combustion - Railways	CO2	No	
Mobile Combustion - Domestic Aviation	CO2	Yes	Trend
Mobile Combustion - National Navigation	CO2	No	
Mobile Combustion - Agriculture/Forestry/Fishing	CO2	Yes	Level
Mobile Combustion - Road	CH4	No	
Mobile Combustion - Railways	CH4	No	
Mobile Combustion - Domestic Aviation	CH4	No	
Mobile Combustion - National Navigation	CH4	No	
Mobile Combustion - Agriculture/Forestry/Fishing	CH4	No	
Mobile Combustion - Road	N2O	Yes	Trend
Mobile Combustion - Railways	N2O	No	
Mobile Combustion - Domestic Aviation	N2O	No	
Mobile Combustion - National Navigation	N2O	No	
Mobile Combustion - Agriculture/Forestry/Fishing	N2O	No	
Fugitive Emissions from Coal Mining and Handling	CH4	No	
Fugitive Emissions from Oil and Gas Operations	CH4	Yes	Level, Trend
CO2 Emissions from Natural Gas Scrubbing*	CO2	Yes	Level, Trend
<b>INDUSTRIAL SECTOR</b>			
CO2 Emissions from Cement Production	CO2	Yes	Level, Trend
CO2 Emissions from Lime Production	CO2	No	
CO2 Emissions from Limestone and Dolomite Use	CO2	No	
CO2 Emissions from Soda Ash Production and Use	CO2	No	
CO2 Emissions from Ammonia Production	CO2	Yes	Level
CO2 Emissions from Iron and Steel Production	CO2	No	
CO2 Emissions from Ferroalloys Production	CO2	No	
CO2 Emissions from Aluminium Production	CO2	No	
CH4 Emissions from Production of Other Chemicals	CH4	No	
N2O Emissions from Nitric Acid Production	N2O	Yes	Level, Trend
HFC Emissions from Consumption of HFCs, PFCs and SF6	HFC	No	
PFC Emissions from Aluminium production	PFC	No	
<b>AGRICULTURE SECTOR</b>			
CH4 Em. from Enteric Fermentation in Domestic Livestock	CH4	Yes	Level, Trend
CH4 Emissions from Manure Management	CH4	No	
CH4 and N2O Emissions from Agricultural Residue Burning	CH4	No	
N2O Emissions from Manure Management	N2O	Yes	Trend
Direct N2O Emissions from Agricultural Soils and Animals	N2O	Yes	Level, Trend
Indirect N2O Emissions from Nitrogen Used in Agriculture	N2O	Yes	Level
CH4 and N2O Emissions from Agricultural Residue Burning	N2O	No	
<b>WASTE SECTOR</b>			
CH4 Emissions from Solid Waste Disposal Sites	CH4	Yes	Level, Trend
N2O Emissions from Human Sewage	N2O	No	

\* CO<sub>2</sub> Emission from Natural Gas Scrubbing – IPCC doesn't offer methodology for estimating emission of CO<sub>2</sub> scrubbed from natural gas and subsequently emitted into atmosphere. Natural gas produced in Croatian gas fields has a large amount of CO<sub>2</sub>, more than 15 percent. The maximum volume content CO<sub>2</sub> in commercial natural gas is 3 percent and gas must be cleaned before coming to pipeline and transport to users. Because of that, the Scrubbing Units exist at largest Croatian gas field. The CO<sub>2</sub>, scrubbed from natural gas, is emitted into atmosphere. The emission is estimated by material balance method.